ISSN 0011-3514

CURRENT GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

Vol. XLIX INDEX 1986

EDITORIAL STAFF

Roman Drazniowsky, Editor

Jovanka Ristic, Project Coordinator

CONSULTANTS

William C. Roselle, Director of the UWM Library

Jeane M. Knapp, Assistant to the UWM Library Director

Editor's Note:

Dear CGP User: This is the first computer generated index to our *Current Geographical Publications*. Because of this computerization, some changes were necessary. The most evident change which will influence you is retrieval of information from *CGP*. The numbers which appear after each entry in the index refer to the entry number in *CGP* NOT to the page number as in the past. Each bibliographic entry has an individual number. As a result we have also tried to accommodate you with current area name changes as well as adding new topical entries. Spelling of names has always created a problem and also in this index it was difficult to maintain uniformity. In most cases, we used the *National Geographic Atlas* as a standard for geographical and city names.

We provide this newly generated index as an enhancement of our services to you and with the intention of enabling you to find information more readily.

TOPICAL INDEX

Aborigines, 4723
Acid rain, 151, 704, 3126, 4173
Administrative divisions, 1517, 3434, 3505, 3961, 4020, 4516. *See also* Congressional districts
Adornment, 874
Aeromagnetic maps, 3480, 4523
Afan de Rivera, Carlo, 2482
Afro-Americans. *See* Blacks
Agrarian reform, 2868, 3366
Agribusiness, 1925, 3367
Agricultural history, 3881
Agricultural productivity, 3500, 3989
Agricultural systems, 938, 1449-1451, 1923-1925, 2382-2384, 2868, 3366-3367, 3893-3895, 4378-4379. *See also* Farming methods
Agriculture, 119, 370-382, 513, 931-936, 1437-1444, 1558, 1560, 1576, 1739, 1757, 1904-1908, 1910-1918, 2224, 2295, 2356, 2374-2377, 2509, 2591, 2849-2860, 3355-3360, 3388, 3505, 3517, 3878-3880, 3882-3886, 4216, 4365-4374, 4829, 4856-4871, 4931
Aids to geographical research, 489, 1534, 2961
Air pollution, 704, 1718, 2211, 2647, 3125-3129, 3660-3661, 4169-4173, 4675-4677, 5031
Air service, passenger, 426, 987
Airlines, 426
Airports, 2430-2431
Ait 'Atta tribe, 531
Akeley, Delia J., 2073
Alcoholic beverages, 390, 949, 1937-1938, 2387-2388, 2414, 2500, 4389
Alluvial fans, 646, 1208, 1689, 2175-2176, 3612-3613
Almagià, Roberto, 2478, 2484
Altitude, influence of, 200
Aluminum, 1432
American Colonization Society, 3443
Amphibians, 186, 3691-3692
Animal geography, 177, 1152, 3698, 4193
Animal industries, 2393, 3690, 3907
Animal power, 952
Animals, 399
Anthropology, 844
Anti-Americanism, 1005
Anticyclones, 153
Antimony, 3999
Apartheid, 2448, 2706, 3922, 4780
Apiculture, 3124
Applied ecology, 2662
Applied geography, 18, 1109, 2068, 2474, 2541, 3026-3027, 4052
Apricots, 1933, 2874
Aquaculture, 1468, 1944-1945, 2379, 2396-2398, 3645-3646, 3914
Aqueducts, 2516
Aquifers, 3484
Arab-Americans, 789, 3813
Archaeology, 105, 176, 309-310, 399, 519, 849-851, 853-856, 1119, 1390-1392, 1855-1859, 2332-2334, 2496, 3289, 3808-3809, 3990, 4010, 4018, 4311-4312, 4801-4804. *See also* Marine archaeology
Architecture, 875-876. *See also* Housing; Urban architecture; Urban housing
Armenians, 776, 1807, 2531, 4724
Art. *See* Arts and crafts
Artificial fibers, 4404
Arts and crafts, 882-883, 1406, 3833
Asian-Americans, 3207
Asians, 4740
Astronomy, 26, 568, 3032, 4056-4057, 5036
Atlas descriptions, 1140-1141, 2571, 2587, 3052, 3545, 4087, 4580-4581
Atlas production, 3552
Atlases, 507, 513, 522, 530, 536, 1063-1066, 1068-1072, 1092-1096, 1550, 1552, 1557, 2031-2032, 2042-2043, 2059, 2490, 2504-

2505, 2968-2969, 2976, 2986, 3001, 3470-3471, 3486, 3488, 3512, 3990-3991, 4000, 4002-4004, 4026-4027, 4036, 4510, 4978, 4981-4982, 4988-4989, 4991-4993, 4999, 5006, 5008, 5010, 5021, 5030, 5033, 5036. *See also* National atlases
Atmospheric chemistry, 102
Atmospheric circulation, 1125, 2216
Atmospheric electricity, 2127, 3585
Atmospheric moisture, 707, 4177
Atmospheric pressure. *See* Pressure
Atolls, 2622
Atomic energy. *See* Nuclear energy
Audiovisual aids, 483, 1038-1042, 2477, 4493, 4959-4960
Automobiles, 1487, 3931
Avalanches, 4670
Aviation, 2429. *See also* Air service, passenger; Airlines
Aztecs, 4018

Badlands, 2188
Ball lightning. *See* Atmospheric electricity
Banking, 434, 2770, 2773, 3272, 3421, 4474
Banks, 2509, 2972, 5024
Bars. *See* Taverns
Barter. *See* Trade
Baseball parks, 3832
Basques, 2496
Bastides, 3970
Batholiths, 2150
Bathymetric maps, 3509-3511
Baudin Scientific Mission, 24
Bayfield, Henry Wolsey, 4805
Beach houses, 3316
Beaches, 1219, 1693, 2181-2182, 3092-3094, 4641. *See also* Coastal zones; Shorelines
Bedouins, 2722, 2727, 3204
Bedrock, 36
Beef. *See* Livestock industry
Beer, 4389
Bees, 402, 953, 2395, 3124, 3913
Behavioral geography, 868-869, 3306-3308, 3826, 4322
Berlin Congo Conference of 1884-1885, 473
Bible, 4027
Bibliographies, 492, 558, 909, 995, 1048-1053, 1535, 1999, 2105, 2155, 2481, 2483, 2962, 3353, 3462-3463, 3979, 4085, 4501-4503, 4736, 4968
Biogeography, 166-168, 715, 1280-1281, 1736, 2235, 3647, 3678-3679, 3684, 4187
Biographies, 494-496, 599, 1054-1055, 1537-1539, 1899, 2073, 2484-2486, 2963, 3015, 3461, 3464-3465, 3980-3981, 4126, 4963-4967
Bird migration, 185, 4194
Birds, 182-184, 735, 1758-1759, 2671, 3172, 4000, 4686, 5033
Bird's-eye views, 2118
Blacks, 238-239, 777, 1793, 2708, 3002, 3483, 4233-4234, 5025
Blizzards, 156
Bodin, Jean, 4963
Bogs, 659
Borders. *See* Boundaries
Botanical exploration, 557
Boundaries, 465, 1567, 1572, 2009, 2456-2457, 2728-2729, 2751, 2753, 2839, 2942, 2954, 2979, 3437-3438, 3806, 4935
Boyd, Louise Arner, 2073
Braille maps, 4590
Brazil Current, 3653
Bridges, 2914, 3940
Buffalo gourds, 3370
Building stone, 3354
Burial customs, 866
Burton, Richard, 4969
Business, 416
Business districts, 295
Butterflies, 1760, 3690

Cajuns, 3297
Camels, 952, 2912
Canals, 1492-1493, 2428, 2511, 2918, 3941-3942, 4025, 4039, 4433, 4914-4915
Capitalism, 4338-4339
Capitals, 457, 2008, 2451, 3002, 4932
Careers in geography, 488, 2480, 4500, 4966-4967
Caribou, 1547
Caribs, 1794
Cars. *See* Automobiles
Cartobibliographies, 1157, 1640, 2107, 3563-3567, 4604
Cartographic education, 83-84, 2108-2111, 3066-3068, 3535, 4109-4111, 4600
Cartographic illiteracy, 84
Cartographic information retrieval systems, 1158-1159, 2078, 3064, 3570-3571, 4107, 4591, 4598
Cartography, 50, 58, 583, 1139, 1630-1632, 2091, 2551, 2569-2570, 3035, 3051, 3543-3544, 4085-4086, 4218, 4579. *See also* Computer cartography; History of cartography; Marine cartography; Thematical cartography; Theoretical cartography
Cartography, History of. *See* History of cartography
Cassava, 1932
Castes, 4040
Cats, 1754
Cattle, 2882-2883, 4889. *See also* Livestock
Celestial maps, 4606
Census maps, 1153, 4986
Censuses, 4026
Central place theory, 2367
Cereals, 943, 1929, 2520, 3989, 4384-4385
Chaparral, 4188
Chemical industries, 5032
Chicanos. *See* Hispanics
Chinese, 1791, 2278
Chipmunks, 181
Choropleth mapping, 3548, 3555
Choropleth maps, 52, 57, 3549, 4588
Christianity, 314, 4318
Cities, 2995, 5020. *See also* Urban geography
Citriculture, 1934
City planning. *See* Urban planning
City plans, 509, 2059, 2986, 5006
Clans, 474
Clay, 926
Cliffs, 3618
Climate, 147, 1032-1033, 1264-1265, 1455, 1717, 1746, 2207, 2645, 2958, 3512, 3582. *See also* Climatology
Climate changes, 119, 643, 712-713, 1276-1279, 1702, 1732-1735, 2158, 2232-2234, 2659-2661, 3098, 3153-3158, 3676-3677, 4183-4186
Climatic fluctuations. *See* Climate changes
Climatic maps, 4526
Climatic regions, 2656-2658
Climatic zones. *See* Climatic regions
Climatology, 146, 148-149, 702, 1261-1263, 2205-2206, 2208, 2387, 3113, 3120-3121, 3656-3657, 4166-4168, 4669-4674. *See also* Climate; Microclimatology; Urban climatology
Climatology, urban. *See* Urban climatology
Clothing, 320, 874, 3314
Clouds, 157-159, 2225, 2556, 3669-3670
Coal, 364-365, 927, 1774, 1901-1902, 2845, 3874, 4852
Coastal zones, 126, 655-657, 1213-1218, 1691-1692, 1747, 2180, 2621, 3595, 3616-3618. *See also* Beaches; Shorelines
Coastlines. *See* Shorelines
Cobalt, 363
Cobbett, William, 2963
Coffee, 3377
Colonialism, 1506, 3988, 4018
Colonies, 455-456, 3515
Colonization, 4021
Columbus, Christopher, 25, 4970
Communications, 2416-2419, 2689, 2910, 3033, 3407, 3412, 3934, 4430-4431, 4836, 4912. *See also* Radio; Telecommunications; Telephones; Television
Communism, 460, 2453-2455, 3436, 3520, 3964, 4350, 4823
Commuting, 424, 1383, 1976-1977, 2421, 2913, 4913
Company towns, 3245
Computer cartography, 57-63, 67, 590-592, 1150, 1634-1635, 1643, 2099-2101, 2574-2578, 3056-3058, 3554-3558, 4073, 4094-4100, 4591-4593
Computer mapping. *See* Computer cartography
Computers, 2477, 3048, 4959
Conflict management, 440
Congressional districts, 2040
Conservation. *See* Nature conservation
Conservation of natural resources. *See* Natural resources conservation
Continental drift, 115. *See also* Plate tectonics
Continental shelf, 1224, 2183, 2203, 4161
Cook, James, 3980
Cook, Thomas, 4845
Copal, 960
Coral reefs, 660, 1222, 1613, 1695, 2622
Corn, 3375, 4878, 4984
Cosmology, 852
Cotton, 1951, 2400, 2887
Counterurbanization, 3250-3251, 3767, 3769, 4769
Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts
Crime, 317-318, 1400-1401, 2336, 4323-4324, 4766, 4811, 4996
Crops, 942, 1453, 1611, 1927-1928, 3369-3373, 3497, 3897, 4382-4383, 4524. *See also* Root crops
Cuban-Americans, 3725
Cubans, 1787, 2501
Cultural geography, 303-307, 548, 739, 842-848, 968, 1853, 2327, 2329-2330, 2782-2783, 3241, 3283-3285, 3287, 3435, 3695, 3806-3807, 4308, 4357, 4799-4800
Currents. *See* Ocean currents
Customs, 864, 4319
Cutlery industry, 4300
Cyclones, 153. *See also* Tropical cyclones

Dairy industry, 3912
Dams, 136, 744
Dante Alighieri, 4126
Darwin, Charles, 494, 562
Databanks, 912, 1540, 2208, 2964, 3048, 3466, 3982, 4505, 4973

Dates, 4880
De Anchieta, José, 4971
Defoe, Daniel, 3514
Deforestation, 201, 395-396
Deindustrialization, 2888
Dells, 3626
Deltas, 645
Demography, 220-222, 269, 760-766, 1323-1327, 1786, 1835, 2271-2274, 2696-2701, 3042, 3195-3199, 3720, 4223-4225, 4555, 4710-4714
Denudation, 2187, 4145, 4650
Dependency theory, 3842
Desert ecology, 172, 714, 732, 1293-1296, 1750, 2653, 4190-4192, 4685
Desert geomorphology, 1189
Desertification, 1293
Determination of positions, 1601
Determinism, 4494
Devastated regions, 3968, 4172
Diamonds, 2848
Diet, 385
Dietary systems, 319, 872-873, 3311-3313, 3377, 4813-4814
Disasters. *See* Natural calamities
Divided cities, 2751, 2753
Dogmatic geography, 3520
Dolines, 3090
Domesticated animals, 1301
Doukhobors, 237
Drainage basins, 3993
Drainage patterns, 637, 1202-1203, 4634
Droughts, 161, 711, 2164, 2226-2228, 2634, 2651-2655, 3146-3151, 3390, 3671-3673, 4180-4182
Drugs, 1939, 4391, 4882
Drumlins, 3096
Dry farming, 387
Dunes, 627-629, 1192-1193, 1671-1672, 2158, 2612, 3604, 4629
Dust, 1268, 1719, 3662
Dutch East India Company, 3972

Early man. *See* Neanderthal man; Origin and antiquity of man
Earthquakes, 621, 1100, 1186-1188, 1668, 2152
Earth's interior, 1648, 2126
Earth's mantle, 107-108, 1651-1652
Ecological succession, 3164
Ecology, 112, 137, 166, 169-170, 344, 635, 717, 1282-1284, 1737-1742, 2236-2239, 2644, 2662-2663, 2681, 3003, 3680-3682, 4134. *See also* Fire ecology; Human ecology; Paleoecology
Economic development, 1424, 2503, 2512
Economic geography, 194, 197-198, 321-332, 340, 885-892, 1407-1415, 1589, 1799, 1865-1869, 1966, 2330, 2338-2347, 2782, 2798-2807, 3319-3329, 3835, 3837-3843, 3936, 3939, 4330-4337, 4487, 4759, 4817-4822, 4924, 5021
Economic history, 330, 739, 3449, 3836
Economic maps, 5027
Economic regions, 3325
Economic systems, 333, 1416-1417, 1482, 1870-1872, 2348, 2808, 3330, 4339, 4823, 5014
Ecosystems, 344
Education, 2509, 2520, 3822-3823, 4034, 4810
Educational mapping, 3544
El Niño, 1260, 1714, 3119, 4668
Elderly persons, 2774, 3502, 4514
Elections, 1580, 2987, 3493
Electoral geography, 461-464, 1007, 1519-1521, 2010-2014, 2945, 3439, 4463-4465, 4938. *See also* Elections
Electronic devices, 2558
Electronics industry, 967, 1973-1975, 2907, 4909
Elementary textbooks. *See* Geography textbooks
Elk, 737
Emigration, 229, 253-258, 790-791, 1797, 2724, 3226, 4248
Employment, 2515, 2805, 2924, 2974, 3472
Energy, 419-421, 528, 530, 972-975, 1035, 1082, 1422, 1466, 1485-1486, 1649, 1970, 2412, 2810, 2904, 3680, 3927-3928, 4419-4425, 4904-4906. *See also* Geothermal energy; Nuclear energy; Water energy; Wind energy
Energy budgets, 2560
Environment, 1568, 2680, 3177-3178
Environmental determinism, 1047
Environmental engineering, 2691
Environmental perception, 206-209, 560, 1128, 1315, 1596, 1599, 1772-1775, 1984, 2251-2253, 2533, 2683-2689, 3179-3180, 3536, 3697-3700, 3826, 4110, 4140, 4203-4207, 4488, 4531, 4546, 4688, 4693-4695
Environmental planning, 2692
Environmental protection, 210-214, 712, 747-749, 1316, 2254-2258, 2662, 2690-2693, 3178, 3181-3184, 3701-3706, 4208-4211, 4696-4700
Erosion, 677, 1233, 1700, 4651-4652. *See also* Fluvial erosion; Soil erosion; Wind erosion
Erosional forms, 1234, 3626, 4653
Eskimos, 2503
Estuaries, 137-138
Ethnic groups, 2977, 4033, 4035
Ethnicity, 223-230, 232-237, 767, 769-770, 772-776, 857, 1328-1337, 1787-1792, 1795, 1823, 1831, 2275-2279, 2702-2707, 3200-3208, 3315, 3721-3728, 3922, 4213, 4227-4232, 4290, 4715-4727, 4740, 4930, 4994
Ethnoarchaeology, 3289
Ethnobotany, 3369
Ethnography, 231, 768, 771
Ethnology, 225, 491
Eucalyptus, 3380
Evaporation, 1124
Evaporites, 368
Evolution, 102, 1776, 2259-2260, 3186-3188, 3190, 3688, 4701
Exceptional physiographic features, 679
Exploitation of forests. *See* Forest exploitation
Exploration. *See* Travel and exploration

Facsimile maps, 3551
Fairs, 1989, 2513
Famines, 161, 384-385, 2523, 3147, 3365, 3672-3673, 3892, 4366, 4377, 4873
Farm labor, 3417
Farm settlements. *See* Rural settlements
Farmers, 4038
Farming methods, 386, 939, 1926. *See also* Agricultural systems
Farmland conservation, 210
Farms, 2506, 3992, 4984
Faulting, 1180, 2145-2146, 2608, 3593. *See also* Faults
Faults, 4006. *See also* Faulting
Federalism, 4933
Feldspar, 369
Feldspathoids, 369
Fertility. *See* Human fertility
Fertilizers, 4874
Festivals, 4319
Fiction, 11-12, 537-540, 2533, 3014-3015, 3513-3514, 4041, 4530-4531
Fieldwork, 567
Finance, 434, 3421-3422, 4788, 4920-4921
Fire ecology, 605, 718
Firewood, 4424
Fish ponds, 3916
Fisheries, 404, 836, 956-958, 1469-1475, 1946-1949, 2526, 2884-2885, 2988, 3217, 3311, 3391, 3689, 3915-3916, 4393, 4403, 4891-4892
Fishing, 5005
Flinders, Matthew, 90
Flood control, 135-136, 1249, 2199, 4657-4658
Floodplains, 642, 1206-1207, 2173, 4030
Floods, 134, 1248, 1708-1710, 2198, 2630-2632, 3105, 3633, 4033, 4656
Flower gardens. *See* Gardens
Flowers, 3497
Fluid mechanics, 45
Fluvial erosion, 1200-1201, 2170
Fluviraption, 120-122, 636, 1198-1199, 1687, 2169, 4631-4633
Fogs, 160, 2650
Folding, 2608
Food gathering, 3364
Food preparation, 2337, 2797
Food production, 385, 1922, 3888-3891, 4376, 4872
Food supply, 937, 1389, 1448, 1745, 1920-1921, 2234, 2379-2381, 2861-2867, 3362-3363, 3887, 4214, 4216, 4375, 4813, 5025
Footwear industry, 4908, 5007
Forest conservation, 951, 1465, 1762, 3385, 4398, 4887-4888
Forest exploitation, 395, 1467, 3904
Forest maps, 2047
Forest pests, 3037, 3386, 4102
Forest products, 398, 3906
Forests and forestry, 391-394, 950, 1291, 1461-1464, 1612, 1940, 2389-2392, 2614, 2693, 2878-2879, 2990, 3169, 3378-3384, 3886, 3903, 3997, 4392-4397, 4401, 4883-4886
Frontier, 795, 2294, 2728
Frost free season, 3675
Fruits, 1454, 1933, 2873, 4386. *See also* Tropical and subtropical fruits
Fur industry, 954

Gardens, 941, 1452, 2870
Gas, 367, 1436, 1566, 2358, 2522, 3876, 4569, 4854
Gays. *See* Homosexuals
Gazetteers, 493, 4988-4989
Genealogy, 3573
General geography, 1102
Gentrification, 284, 4778
Geochemical maps, 1076
Geochemistry, 102, 515, 2124-2125, 4119, 5010
Geodesy, 1115, 2546-2547, 3030-3031, 3524
Geographical dictionaries, 490, 601, 4610
Geographical fieldwork. *See* Fieldwork
Geographical methodology, 4049

Geographical nomenclature, 312, 1394-1395, 2787-2788, 3296, 3814-3815, 4315-4316, 4805-4806
Geographical periodicals, 1536
Geographical societies, 2479, 3461, 4965
Geography departments in universities, 1533
Geography textbooks, 4492
Geologic maps, 80, 506, 516-518, 523-527, 1074-1075, 1078, 1081, 1083, 1085-1087, 1089-1090, 1549, 2048, 2052-2054, 3478, 3504, 4001, 4011, 4013-4014, 4016, 4521, 4528-4529
Geologic periods, 610, 2133, 3589, 4122-4123
Geologic time. *See* Geologic periods
Geology, 103-105, 115, 511, 604, 606-608, 1649-1650, 2114, 2124, 2128-2132, 2529, 2540, 2563, 2594-2599, 3072, 3481, 3586-3588, 3688, 4095, 4120-4121, 4364, 4615-4616
Geomagnetic maps, 2035-2038
Geomorphology, 110-114, 611, 613-617, 1173-1178, 1537, 1654-1655, 2135-2143, 2605, 2664, 3025, 3073-3075, 3590-3592, 4017, 4126-4127, 4146, 4621-4624. *See also* Glacial geomorphology
Geophysical maps, 1067
Geophysics, 3584
Geotectonic movements, 1657, 2144, 2608
Geothermal energy, 2082
German-Americans, 1331, 1333
Germans, 1573, 1795
Ginseng, 470, 4391
Glacial deposits, 4005
Glacial geomorphology, 129, 609, 666-669, 1226-1228, 1697-1699, 2184, 3096-3097, 4075, 4144, 4645
Glaciation, 128, 661-665, 1223-1225, 1696, 2183, 2623, 3095, 3620-3622, 4005, 4642-4644
Glaciers, 130, 670-675, 1229, 2185-2186, 3623, 4646-4648. *See also* Rock glaciers
Globes, 594, 2103, 2580
Goats, 2394, 2669
Gold, 925, 2978, 4850
Golf, 2790, 3475
Grain, 4984
Granite, 2154
Graph theory, 43
Grassland ecology, 733, 1297, 1751-1752, 2562
Grasslands, 173, 1298, 3997
Gravity maps, 1101, 2050
Grazing, 1297, 2393, 3908-3909
Green Revolution, 1908
Greenbelts, 2818
Greenhouse effect, 2660
Ground ice, 4649. *See also* Permafrost
Groundwater, 140-142, 1252-1257, 2636, 3109, 3636-3637, 4525, 4660
Group homes, 287
Guidebooks, 1107
Gypsies, 2514

Hail, 3145, 3668
Haitian-Americans, 3725
Harbors. *See* Ports
Harrison, Marguerite, 2073
Health care, 4704
Health facilities, 3709
Heath ecology, 4556
Hemlocks, 4508
Highways, 59, 3401, 3939. *See also* Roads
Hinduism, 3818
Hispanics, 882, 1338-1339, 2709, 3209, 3729, 4235-4236, 4728
Historic preservation, 302, 820, 841, 1387, 2778, 3280-3282, 4306, 4796
Historical dictionaries, 1060
Historical geography, 95, 468, 470, 472, 475, 477, 480, 597, 1017, 1019-1027, 1390, 1523-1529, 1714, 1909, 1931, 2020-2023, 2461-2469, 2581, 2683, 2948-2956, 3212, 3233, 3443-3454, 3459, 3881, 3969-3972, 4292, 4329, 4387, 4438, 4468-4481, 4800, 4807, 4890, 4914-4915, 4941-4952
Historical maps, 1077
History, 3, 476, 497-498, 500, 502, 505, 1057-1062, 1093-1094, 1543, 2029-2030, 2487, 2489, 2965-2967, 3001, 3467, 3525, 3984-3987, 4506-4507, 4544, 4974-4975, 4977
History of cartography, 85-94, 594, 596-600, 1160-1167, 1367, 1641-1644, 2112-2119, 2555, 2582-2592, 3069, 3545, 3559, 3574-3578, 4112-4116, 4601-4608, 4965. *See also* Cartography
History of geography, 484-485, 1018, 1043-1047, 1531-1532, 2027-2028, 2113, 2474, 2478, 2960, 3458-3460, 3976-3978, 4494-4499, 4928, 4961-4964
Homosexuals, 2313
Hondius, Jodocus, 1644
Hospitals, 2509, 4705, 5034
Hot springs, 1258, 2637, 3638
Housing, 285, 3317, 4997. *See also* Architecture; Mobile homes; Rural housing; Urban housing
Housing, rural. *See* Rural housing
Housing, urban. *See* Urban housing
Hudson's Bay Company, 404, 1166
Human ecology, 478, 3177, 3695
Human evolution. *See* Evolution
Human fertility, 4224
Human geography, 41, 189-199, 740-743, 1305-1314, 1763-1766, 2245-2246, 2675-2678, 3175-3176, 3694, 3804, 4079, 4197-4202, 4207, 4687-4689
Humboldt, Alexander von, 2485, 3808
Humidity. *See* Atmospheric moisture
Hunting, 3388
Hurricanes, 3134
Hutterites, 3201
Hutton, James, 1537
Hydraulics, 3629
Hydrogeologic maps, 2530, 4522
Hydrologic maps, 1080
Hydrology, 132, 680, 1179, 1241-1243, 1702-1705, 2194-2196, 2627-2628, 3103, 3629-3632, 4655

Ibex, 4076
Ice, 3098. *See also* Lake ice; Marine ice
Icebergs. *See* Marine ice
Imaginary voyages, 556
Immigrants, 2532, 4286, 5035
Immigration, 229, 252-255, 789, 1330, 1344-1345, 1347, 1805-1807, 2531, 2723, 2725, 3209, 3733, 3741, 4247, 4249, 4736-4739
Imperialism, 469, 4325
Incas, 983
Income, 3508, 4985
Indians, American, 240-242, 778-780, 1160, 1162, 1340, 1394, 1551, 1794, 2240, 2280, 2687, 2710-2714, 3210-3213, 3730-3731, 3991, 4343, 4651, 4729-4732
Indochinese, 2292, 2973
Industrial geography, 214, 407-410, 412-416, 962-966, 1476-1480, 1834, 1849, 1952-1965, 1967, 1981, 2272, 2402-2408, 2756, 2830, 2836, 2888-2896, 3347, 3393-3400, 3795, 3798, 3800, 3846, 3917-3923, 4274, 4405-4414, 4457, 4893-4900
Industrial location, 214
Industrialists, 467
Industrialization, 411
Industries, 1560, 1579, 4517. *See also* Urban industries
Infant mortality, 4712
Information retrieval systems, 1056, 4504. *See also* Cartographic information retrieval systems
Innis, Harold, 1054
Inquilinos, 2779
Insects, 1300, 1760, 3690
Inselbergs, 3602
Insurgent groups, 535
Interior of the earth. *See* Earth's interior
International investments, 992, 3947, 4443-4444
International relations, 447-448
Iron and steel, 361, 2844, 3849, 4851
Irrigation, 388, 940, 1907, 2638, 2652, 2869, 3331, 3368, 3896, 4380-4381, 4524
Islam, 220, 315, 491, 861-862, 1396-1397, 2335, 3299-3302, 3817, 4722, 4799, 4808-4809
Islands, 1701, 3428, 3679
Isostasy, 1181, 1659, 2147
Italian-Americans, 4726, 4737

Japanese studies, 2961
Jesuits, 860, 4547
Jews, 227, 230, 235, 773, 1064, 2705, 3200, 3205, 3492, 3723, 3728, 4232
Journalistic maps, 4090
Journey to work. *See* Commuting

Kaikûolar, 196
Karen, 767
Karst, 123-125, 650, 1212, 1690, 2177-2178, 2620, 3089-3090, 4141-4143, 4342, 4637-4638
KGB, 3424
Kibbutzim, 2298
Kiwi, 1454
Ku Klux Kian, 3483

Labor, 243, 247, 249-250, 431-432, 839, 990-991, 1106, 1421, 1443, 1460, 1475, 1501, 2282, 2285, 2288, 2377, 2434-2438, 2517, 2715, 2805, 2923-2927, 2991, 3202, 3319, 3415-3420, 3489, 3491, 3944-3946, 4031-4032, 4242, 4438-4442, 4918-4919, 4985
Lagoons, 1220
Lake biology, 2635, 3634-3635, 4155
Lake floors, 1251, 3108
Lake ice, 139
Lake levels, 685-686, 1712, 2634, 4154
Lake transportation, 2917
Lake water movements, 684
Lakes, 133, 2200, 2633, 2997. *See also* Limnology
Land classification surveys, 912
Land mammals, 178-180, 734, 1299, 1754-1755, 2670, 3171

Land ownership. *See* Land tenure
Land reclamation, 478, 1769-1771, 2249, 2520. *See also* Man-made land
Land records, 2553
Land status, 2044-2045
Land subsidence, 3259
Land tenure, 796, 1811, 2732, 3000, 3450, 3490, 4040, 4252, 4254, 4742-4745, 4979, 4987
Land transportation, 982, 2420, 2911
Land use, 338, 571, 895-896, 1877, 2462, 2510, 2512, 2520, 2528, 2813-2814, 3334, 3474, 4223, 4343, 4829-4830, 5022, 5032. *See also* Rural land use; Urban land use
Land use, rural. *See* Rural land use
Land use, urban. *See* Urban land use
LANDSAT, 28, 1092, 1117, 1143, 1610, 2076, 4076
Landscape painting, 14
Landscapes, 10, 15-17, 550-555, 1108, 1596-1598, 2066-2067, 2465, 3021-3024, 3517-3519, 3808, 4050-4051, 4354, 4545-4546, 4611
Landslides, 2192-2193, 2625, 4147-4148, 4511, 4654, 4670
Languages, 4035. *See also* Linguistic geography
Lapham, Increase A., 599
Latitude, 3526
Lava, 2151
Law of the sea, 465, 1522, 3437, 3440-3442, 3965
Lawrence, D. H., 4041
Laws, 476, 2943-2944, 3960, 4461-4462, 4936-4937
Lead, 4691
Leisure, 3303, 3819
Lettuce, 4382
Libraries, 3456
Lichenometric dating, 2175
Lightning. *See* Atmospheric electricity
Limestone, 114, 3354
Limnology, 682, 1250, 1711, 2200, 2633, 3106-3107, 4152-4153, 4659
Linen industry, 406
Linguistic geography, 311, 857-858, 1393, 1860-1861, 3292-3295, 3812-3813, 4313-4314. *See also* Languages
Lithuanians, 3742
Livestock, 400-401, 1942-1943, 2224, 2881-2883, 3387, 3911, 4402, 4889-4890
Livestock industry, 3910-3911
Llanos, 1024
Local winds. *See* Winds, local
Location theory, 268, 293, 922, 1431, 1899, 2367, 3347-3348, 3871, 4193, 4211
Loess, 1673, 2159
Log houses, 4326
Logging, 397, 3905, 4972

MacCulloch, John, 2114
Maize, 4878
Majes Project, 2201
Malaria, 1778
Malthus, Thomas, 2700
Mammals, 178. *See also* Land mammals; Marine mammals
Mangoes, 2875
Manioc, 4879
Man-made land, 2682. *See also* Land reclamation
Man's impact on the environment, 120, 122, 200, 202, 744, 2681, 3148, 3167, 3968, 4071, 4149, 4640, 4690
Manufacturing, 2497, 2991, 3489, 3491, 3923, 3998
Maoris, 774, 1334
Map care, 56, 2098, 3063, 4589
Map cataloging, 76-78, 595, 3568-3569, 4106, 4596-4597
Map collections, 74-75, 1638-1639, 2106, 3562, 4595
Map compilation, 52, 585, 1116, 1146-1147, 2094-2096, 2573, 3055, 3548-3549, 4090-4093, 4585-4587
Map construction, 1143
Map descriptions, 270, 1155, 2104, 2581, 3559, 4090
Map facsimiles. *See* Facsimile maps
Map librarianship, 73, 2105, 3063, 3561, 4594
Map production, 53, 586, 3550-3552
Map projections, 51, 584, 1142, 1144-1145, 1627, 1633, 1650, 2093, 2572, 3054, 3547, 4088-4089, 4583-4584
Map reading, 54-55, 587-589, 1146, 1149, 1609, 2097, 3553, 4588
Map use, 79-82, 3065, 3572-3573, 4108, 4599
Maps on silk, 85
Marine archaeology, 3290-3291, 3810-3811
Marine biology, 700-701, 1715-1716, 2644, 3655, 4165
Marine cartography, 2078
Marine ice, 3648-3649, 4662-4663
Marine mammals, 3170, 3689
Marine pollution. *See* Water pollution
Marine resources, 955
Marine terraces, 3650
Marine transportation, 920, 1494, 1980, 2919. *See also* Water transportation
Maritime history, 559
Market gardens, 4875
Marketing geography, 988, 1983-1984, 2920, 4206, 4436
Markets, 989, 1989, 2513, 2922, 4437, 4917
Markov processes, 48
Marshes, 174, 3531. *See also* Wetlands
Martin, Ellis, 4601
Mass media, 2689
Mass transit. *See* Urban transportation
Material culture, 871, 1402, 1864, 2795-2796, 3309-3310, 4325, 4812
Mayas, 308
Meanders, 643-644, 2174
Medical geography, 215-217, 750-755, 1317-1318, 1778-1781, 2234, 2261-2263, 2527, 2541, 3191-3192, 3707-3712, 4212-4213, 4703-4705, 5008
Medieval maps, 2119
Megalopolis, 4794
Mehedinţi, Simion, 1538
Mental health, 215
Mental maps, 69-72, 1156, 1637, 3560, 4103-4105, 4110, 4205, 4980
Mesosphere, 1266
Metallogenic maps, 2046
Meteorological instruments, 162, 1728, 3152, 3674
Meteorology, 150, 703, 1266-1267, 2079, 2209-2210, 2646, 3060, 3122-3124, 3659
Metrology, 27
METROMOVER, 4303
Metropolitan statistical areas, 2041, 2502
Mexican-Americans, 3729
Microclimatology, 647, 1194, 1275, 2230
Migration. *See* Population migration
Military geography, 466, 1008-1016, 1731, 2015-2019, 2458-2460, 2946-2947, 3024, 3485, 3966-3967, 4466-4467, 4939-4940
Millet, 943, 4384
Milling, 4952
Mineral production, 3013
Mineral resources, 923, 2368, 2841-2842, 2999, 3349, 3872-3873, 4031, 4078, 4361-4364, 4847-4849
Mineral resources conservation, 2843
Mineral springs, 3638
Minerals, 2494, 3487
Miners, 3349, 5023
Mines, 2522, 3505, 5026
Mining, 1900, 3873, 5023
Miskitu Indians, 4730
Missions, 860, 3816, 4807
Mlabrai, 3726
Mobile homes, 878, 1342
Modernization, 2782
Mongooses, 3171
Moorcroft, William, 1539
Mortality, 5008. *See also* Infant mortality
Motor transportation, 2423
Mountaineering, 2191
Mountains, 1235-1237, 2189-2190, 3099-3101
Muir, John, 3981
Multinational corporations, 433-436, 993, 1991-1992, 2439-2440, 3931, 4416, 4445-4447, 4489, 4922-4923
Museums, 486-487
Music, 884, 3834, 4329
Muskeg, 174-175
Muslims, 315, 491, 863
Mythology, 852

Naranjilla, 946
National atlases, 4087, 4580
Nationalism, 458-459, 1518, 1872, 2452, 2704, 2781, 3208, 3435, 3962-3963, 4730, 4933-4934
Native Americans. *See* Indians, American
Natural calamities, 68, 99-101, 604-605, 2123, 2959, 3582-3583. *See also* Avalanches; Cyclones; Earthquakes; Floods; Hurricanes; Landslides; Tornadoes; Tsunamis
Natural disasters. *See* Natural calamities
Natural fibers, 406, 960-961
Natural gas. *See* Gas
Natural hazards. *See* Natural calamities
Natural resources, 334, 1873-1874, 2123, 2349-2351, 2809, 3844, 4065, 4340, 4824-4825
Natural resources conservation, 893-894, 1418, 1875-1876, 2810-2812, 3845, 4826-4827
Nature conservation, 187-188, 212, 736-738, 1302-1304, 1761-1762, 2244, 2672-2674, 3109, 3173-3174, 3693, 3706, 4076, 4195-4196
Nature reserves. *See* Reserves
Navigation, 185, 1609, 1637, 3039
Navigational charts, 88, 93
Nazca culture, 855
Neanderthal man, 3189
Neef, Ernst, 1740
Negroes. *See* Blacks
Nickel, 2369, 2980, 3351
Noise pollution, 2250, 3696
Nomadism, 788, 1342-1343, 1761, 2291, 2722, 3222-3223
Nomads, 251

Non-residential structures, 879-881, 1405, 3831-3832, 4328, 4816
Nuclear energy, 978-979, 1971, 2413, 2522, 2905, 2985, 3473, 3476, 3929, 4427, 4907
Nuclear power plants, 510, 2522, 4983, 5017
Nuclear power stations. *See* Nuclear power plants
Nuclear war, 202, 1012
Nuclear weapons, 3427, 3476
Nunataks, 622
Nutrition, 3887
Nuts, 1935, 2787, 3900

Ocean circulation. *See* Ocean currents
Ocean currents, 694-698, 1260, 1714, 3117-3119, 3653-3654, 4668
Oceanography, 689, 1614, 2130, 2202, 2640-2641, 3113, 3528, 3540, 3644-3647, 4160
Office location, 4786
Oil, 366, 1435, 1819, 2358, 2372-2373, 2509, 2522, 2846-2847, 3876, 4569, 4853-4854. *See also* Petroleum
Olives, 1456
Olmsted, Frederick Law, 282
Organization of African Unity, 449
Origin and antiquity of man, 1776-1777, 3185, 3187-3189, 4701-4702. *See also* Neanderthal man
Otters, 3170
Outlines, 2959
Ozone, 3129, 3661

Paleoanthropology, 310
Paleoceanography, 2202
Paleoecology, 633, 719-720, 1285-1287, 1743-1744, 2643, 3153, 3159, 3683-3684
Paleogeography, 98, 602-603, 1169-1171, 1647
Palm oil, 947, 1459
Palsas, 3624-3625
Panoramas, 1642
Paper, 980, 2415, 2521
Parks, 355, 913-915, 2364-2365, 2837-2840, 3174, 3341, 3860-3863, 4359-4360. *See also* Urban parks
Pastoralism, 403, 1875, 3222
Paths, 1491
Pawnee Indians, 2687
Peanuts, 3898, 3900
Peat, 928
Peck, Annie Smith, 2073
Pedimentation, 2605
Periglacial features, 3625
Permafrost, 147, 1230-1232, 2620, 2624, 3098-3099, 3624-3625
Peter the Great, 495
Peters, Arno, 1142
Petrochemicals, 929, 3352
Petroleum, 421, 929-930, 1435, 1903, 2371, 3352-3353, 3875. *See also* Oil
Pharmaceutical industry, 2906
Phenology, 716
Phenomenological methodology, 3043
Photo collections, 1541, 3983
Photogrammetry, 29-30, 1119, 1607-1608, 2077, 2556-2557, 3037-3038, 3531-3532, 4059-4064, 4490, 4555-4556
Physical geography, 95-97, 601, 1168, 1645-1646, 2120-2122, 2257, 2593, 3070-3071, 3579-3581, 4117-4118, 4609-4613
Physicians, 5034
Physiographic features, 2626. *See also* Exceptional physiographic features
Phytogeography, 171, 721-731, 1121, 1154, 1261-1262, 1288-1292, 1745-1749, 2081, 2240-2243, 2559, 2561, 2664-2668, 3041, 3160-3167, 3685-3688, 4188-4189, 4395
Pingos, 3625
Pistachios, 2787
Place names. *See* Geographical nomenclature
Place preferences, 2685
Placer deposits, 2842
Planets, 4611
Plant geography. *See* Phytogeography
Plants. *See* Vegetation
Plantation rubber, 389, 947, 2386
Plat books, 520, 2504-2505, 2976, 4002-4004, 4510, 4991-4992
Plate tectonics, 115, 618-619, 1182, 1651, 1660-1662, 2148, 4128-4129, 4625
Plateaus, 4146
Podzols, 1677, 3082
Polish-Americans, 4229-4230
Political geography, 192, 197-198, 331, 340, 437-448, 450-453, 994-1004, 1006, 1397, 1502-1516, 1977, 1993-2007, 2328, 2441-2450, 2739-2741, 2804, 2850, 2919, 2928-2939, 3423-3433, 3520, 3948-3959, 4035, 4314, 4448-4460, 4924-4931, 4933, 4998
Political maps, 508, 5028
Political parties, 3493
Political science, 42
Politics, 447, 452, 3490
Pollen, 3683
Pollution, 151, 203-205, 745-746, 1768, 2248, 3027, 4417, 4691-4692. *See also* Air pollution; Noise pollution; Water pollution
Popular culture, 871, 1864, 3309
Population, 759, 1318, 1578, 3193, 3490, 3495, 3502, 3506, 3719, 3998, 4216, 5021. *See also* Urban population
Population changes, 64, 2993, 5020
Population density, 4226
Population geography, 218-219, 756-758, 935, 1319-1322, 1782-1785, 1920, 2262, 2264-2270, 2694-2695, 2794, 3194, 3713-3718, 4214-4215, 4217-4222, 4239, 4265, 4566, 4706-4709
Population growth, 3503
Population migration, 243-250, 781-787, 1341, 1346, 1556, 1784, 1796, 1798-1802, 2281-2290, 2517-2518, 2523, 2715-2721, 2989, 3214-3221, 3224, 3498, 3503, 3732-3740, 3945, 4021, 4038, 4237-4246, 4733-4735, 5009
Population mobility, 1803-1804, 3224-3225
Ports, 425, 986, 1981-1982, 2217, 2498, 4434-4435, 4916
Postal services, 2417, 2992, 4430
Potamology, 1244-1247, 2197, 3025, 4149-4151
Potash, 3877
Poverty, 889, 1862-1863, 2793-2794, 3304-3305, 3825, 4321
Powder horn maps, 2586
Prairies, 173. *See also* Grasslands
Precious and semi-precious stones, 2848, 4855
Precipitation, 155, 708-710, 1271-1274, 1727, 2222-2224, 3140-3144, 3667, 4178-4179, 4678-4682, 5002. *See also* Hail; Rain; Snow
Prehistory, 499, 503, 1542, 2488, 4803, 4976
Pressure, 152, 2215
Prevailing winds, 1714, 1724-1725
Primates, 178
Projections. *See* Map projections
Prospecting, 924, 3350
Psalmanaazaar, George, 3014
Pseudo-cartograms, 3546
Psycholinguistics, 311
Public transportation, 2996
Pubs, 827
Puerto Ricans, 2702, 3729, 4236
Pulp, 980

Qat, 4882
Quantitative methodology, 44-49, 578-582, 1131-1138, 1625-1629, 2086-2090, 2567-2568, 3046-3050, 4055, 4081-4084, 4574-4579
Quaternary geology, 109, 611-612, 1172, 1653, 2134, 2157, 2600-2604, 3080, 3482, 4124-4125, 4617-4620, 5013
Quaternary place theory, 2772

Rabbits, 180
Race, 1788
Radar, 3674
Radiation, 1270
Radio, 1495, 2491
Radioactive waste disposal, 3930, 4428
Railroad maps, 5018
Railroads, 985, 2424-2427, 2915-2916, 2978, 3496, 4025, 4432, 4816, 5022, 5026
Railways. *See* Railroads
Rain, 3468. *See also* Precipitation
Rainfall. *See* Rain
Rastafarians, 539
Rattan, 960
Recreation, 865, 1398, 2790-2792, 3112, 3303, 3819-3821, 4957, 4988-4989. *See also* Urban recreation
Recurring events, 2540
Refugees, 259, 792, 1348-1349, 2292, 2726, 2973, 3227-3228, 3742-3744, 4740
Regional development, 280, 345-354, 900-911, 1420-1423, 1425-1429, 1839, 1871, 1884-1893, 2307, 2355-2359, 2361-2362, 2645, 2695, 2720, 2820-2836, 2983, 2998, 3023, 3177, 3191, 3214, 3219-3220, 3336-3340, 3342, 3673, 3711, 3714, 3856-3858, 3866, 3926, 3935, 4241, 4338, 4348-4358, 4545, 4559, 4709, 4834-4842
Regional geography, 1-2, 4-5, 7-10, 541, 543-547, 1103-1105, 1587-1593, 2060-2065, 2360, 2534-2539, 3016-3020, 3516, 4042-4046, 4532-4540
Regional planning, 33, 339-343, 725, 765, 897-899, 1374, 1419, 1636, 1872, 1878-1883, 2254, 2354, 2571, 2573, 2760, 2815-2819, 3026, 3254, 3335, 3772, 3851-3855, 4074, 4250, 4280, 4344-4347, 4773, 4831-4833, 5014
Regional theory, 13, 548-549, 1106, 1594-1595, 3285, 3460, 3499, 3807, 4047-4049, 4331, 4541-4543
Reindeer, 3907
Relief, 2032
Religions, 313, 533, 852, 859, 2789, 3208, 3297-3298, 3435, 4317, 4998
Religious missions. *See* Missions
Religious sects, 4317
Remote sensing, 31-37, 339, 569-572, 1120-1125, 1143, 1610-1617, 2079-2082, 2225, 2559-2562, 2564, 3040-3042, 3535-3542,

4065-4074, 4076-4078, 4176, 4493, 4557-4571, 4649
Reserves, 1751, 1894, 2363, 3010, 3859
Reservoirs, 2516
Residential segregation, 4287, 4290, 4780, 4782
Retail trade. *See* Retailing
Retailing, 430
Retirement communities, 301, 840, 4795
Rice, 944, 1546, 1931, 2871-2872, 3374, 4876-4877
River biology, 133, 3634
River terraces, 1209-1210, 3088
River transportation, 1493
Riverbeds, 640-641, 1688, 2619, 3086
Rivers, 133, 3025
Road maps, 5011-5012, 5016
Roadcuts, 3073
Roads, 554, 983-984, 1490, 2422, 2509, 3935-3938. *See also* Highways; Paths
Rock glaciers, 3097
Rodents, 181, 1756-1757
Root crops, 1932, 3376
Runoff. *See* Water runoff
Rural development, 341, 2510
Rural housing, 553, 1403-1404, 3315-3318, 3783, 3827-3830, 4326-4327, 4815
Rural land tenure, 3235, 4255
Rural land use, 383, 1445-1447, 1919, 2378, 2971, 2983, 3361, 3499, 4518
Rural settlements, 263-266, 797-798, 1351, 1353, 1812-1813, 2300, 2362, 2733-2734, 3231-3234, 3508, 3992, 4262, 4742, 4746-4750
Russian-Americans, 3721

Salinas, 683
Salmon, 4393, 5005
Salt, 368
Sand, 4629
Sand dunes. *See* Dunes
Sandstone, 3592, 4509
Satellite maps, 521, 2055-2056, 2507, 4995
Satellites - Earth resources applications, 1117, 1602-1603, 2076, 4072
Satellites - Geodetic applications, 2550, 3527
Satellites - Geophysical applications, 3528
Satellites - Telecommunications applications, 3033
Sauer, Carl O., 496
Scale, 2941
Schistosomiasis, 217
Sea breezes, 3138-3139
Sea floor, 690, 3114
Sea level changes, 693, 1259, 1658, 2204, 2642-2643, 3116, 3650-3652, 4163-4164, 4644, 4666-4667
Sea mammals. *See* Marine mammals
Sea water movements, 691-692, 4665
Sea water pollution, 3115, 4162, 4664. *See also* Water pollution
Second homes, 3827
Second World War. *See* World War II
Sects. *See* Religious sects
Sedimentation, 638-639, 1204-1205, 2171-2172, 3084, 4138-4139, 4635-4636
Sediments, 126, 2049, 5010
Segregation. *See* Residential segregation
Seismic risks, 65
Seismology, 101, 1185, 1667, 2609, 3078, 3600, 4024, 4133. *See also* Earthquakes
Seismotectonic maps, 4008
Semiconductor industry, 2907
Sense of smell, 3699
Sesame, 4388
Settlement types, 2298
Settlements, 260-262, 387, 478-479, 534, 793-795, 1350, 1567, 1789, 1807-1810, 2201, 2293-2296, 2299, 2708, 2727-2731, 2978, 3193, 3204, 3229-3230, 3454, 3745, 3998, 4244, 4250-4251, 4253, 4566, 4741, 4767, 5025. *See also* Rural settlements
Settlements, rural. *See* Rural settlements
Shaded-relief maps, 3554
Shebeens, 4760
Shipbuilding, 1488, 4429
Ships, 1489
Shopping centers, 1381, 1499-1500
Shoreline protection, 127, 658, 1694, 3619
Shorelines, 651-654, 2179, 3091, 3614-3615, 4639-4640. *See also* Beaches; Coastal zones
Shrublands, 187
Shtetls, 3200
Sikhs, 1337
Silk, 948
Silviculture, 1466, 1941, 4399
Sinkholes, 4141, 4660
Sino-Vietnamese, 1792
Sisal, 961
Slavery, 242, 867, 1399, 3506, 3824, 4320
Slope morphology, 1239-1240, 3102, 3627-3628
Slums, 316, 870
Snow, 131, 676, 4649. *See also* Precipitation
Social geography, 264, 303-307, 842-844, 846, 848, 1388-1389, 1852, 1854, 2328, 2331, 2779-2781, 2784-2786, 2879, 3286, 3288, 3803, 3805, 4253, 4307, 4309-4310, 4797-4798
Social sciences, 38, 42
Soil classifications, 632
Soil erosion, 119, 633-635, 1196-1197, 1669, 1682-1686, 2166-2168, 3084-3085, 3611, 4136-4137
Soil maps, 514, 2051
Soils, 117-118, 630-631, 1194-1195, 1655, 1674-1681, 2134, 2136, 2138, 2160-2163, 2165, 2529, 2613-2618, 2665, 3080-3083, 3501, 3605-3610, 4030, 4101, 4134-4135, 4196, 4513, 4630, 4831
Solar eclipses, 4036
Solar insolation, 1123, 1269, 1720-1721, 2212-2213, 2560, 2648, 3130, 3663, 4174
Solar radiation, 3994
Solid precipitates, 3145, 3668
Somali Current, 3117
Sovereignty, 454, 2940, 3960
Soybeans, 4984
Spas, 2637
Spatial orientation, 1116, 2549
Speleology, 647-649, 1211, 2177
Spencer, Joseph E., 2486
SPOT (artificial satellite), 28, 31
Spruce, 2990
Squatters, 2317, 2768
Statistics, 578, 1767, 2247, 2679, 4082, 4575-4576
Steel. *See* Iron and steel
Stratosphere, 1266
Streams. *See* Rivers
Strip maps, 3559
Structural geology, 106
Stuebel, Alphons, 3464
Submarine fans, 3114
Suburbs, 838-839, 1385-1386, 1850-1851, 2325-2326, 2777, 3279, 4305, 4791-4794, 4996
Succession. *See* Ecological succession
Sugar, 948, 1554
Sugar cane, 1457-1458, 1936, 2876-2877, 2984, 3901, 4387
Suicides, 191
Surficial deposits, 4615
Surveying, 1118, 1604-1606, 2551-2555, 3034-3036, 3529-3530, 4058
Surveying instruments, 3533-3534
Swahili, 3293
Swamps, 175, 1221, 1753. *See also* Wetlands
Sycamores, 4382
Syllabi. *See* Teaching of geography
Symbolism, 4587
Synagogues, 3492
Synthetic fuels, 2414
Synthetic rubber, 959
Syrian-Americans, 4727
Syrians, 776
Systems analysis, 1620

Tactile maps, 2106, 4590
Tactual maps. *See* Tactile maps
Talus slopes, 678, 1238
Tamils, 2704
Tanner, Väinö, 1311
Taverns, 3831
Taxation. 529
Teaching methodology, 410, 540, 1032-1037, 2476, 2679, 2957-2958, 3974-3975, 4246, 4485-4491, 4957-4958
Teaching of geography, 481-482, 1028-1031, 1530, 2024-2026, 2470-2475, 3307, 3455-3457, 3973, 4482-4484, 4493, 4947, 4953-4956. *See also* Geography textbooks
Technology, 417-418, 967-971, 1416, 1481-1484, 1959, 1968-1969, 2409-2411, 2897-2903, 3401-3408, 3412, 3472, 3924-3926, 4415-4418, 4901-4903
Tectonic maps, 2524
Tectonic processes, 1179, 1656, 2606-2607
Tectonics, 4006, 4028
Telecommunications, 349, 427-428, 2418. *See also* Communications; Telephones; Television
Telephones, 2509
Television, 2689
Temperature, 705-706, 1722-1723, 2214, 2508, 2649, 3131-3132, 3664, 4175-4176
Tephra, 4626-4627
Terracing, 1907, 2511
Terrestrial magnetism, 4614
Territoriality, 2941
Terrorism, 2739
Tertiary activities, 3799
Teton Dakota Indians, 4990
Textbooks. *See* Geography textbooks
Textile industry, 405, 959, 1544, 1950, 2399, 2499, 3392
Thematic mapper, 28
Thematic mapping. *See* Thematical cartography
Thematical cartography, 65-68, 79, 593, 1151-1154, 1636, 2102, 2579, 3059-3062, 3667, 4094, 4101-4102, 4137
Theoretical cartography, 1142, 2092, 3053, 3546, 4582
Theoretical geography, 38-43, 573-577, 1126-1130, 1618-1624, 2083-2085, 2565-2566, 3043-3045, 4079-4080, 4572-4573
Thunderstorms, 1726, 2218-2219, 3135-3136
Thünen, Johann H. von, 1899

Tidal flats, 4662
Tides, 699
Timber, 737, 2880, 4400
Timberlines, 3379
Time, 2548, 3525, 4054-4055
Tin, 1433-1434
Tithe maps, 2582
Tobacco, 1460, 3902, 4390
Topographic maps, 79, 5000, 5015, 5029
Topology, 4582
Tornadoes, 154, 3137, 3665-3666
Tourism, 356-360, 916-921, 1430, 1717, 1895-1898, 2366, 2637, 3256, 3342-3346, 3502, 3860, 3864-3870, 4843-4846
Tourist maps, 5001
Town planning. *See* Urban planning
Trade, 429-430, 1496-1498, 1968, 1985-1987, 2432-2433, 2895, 2921, 3320, 3414, 3943
Trade routes, 1988
Traffic, 1560
Transhumance, 403, 1343, 1875, 3389-3390
Transportation, 423, 981, 1565, 1567, 1571, 2416, 2476, 2908-2909, 2912, 3334, 3410-3411, 3932-3933, 3998, 4031, 4910-4911. *See also* Lake transportation; Marine transportation; Motor transportation; River transportation; Urban transportation; Water transportation
Transportation maps, 4023
Transverse Mercator projection, 1633
Travel and exploration, 19-25, 557-566, 918, 1110-1111, 1113-1114, 1583, 1599-1600, 2069-2075, 2542-2545, 3004, 3028-3029, 3521-3523, 4007, 4041, 4053, 4547-4554
Tree crops, 1456, 4880
Trees, 1545. *See also* Spruce; Sycamores
Triangulation, 52
Tropical and subtropical fruits, 946, 2875, 3899. *See also* Fruits
Tropical cyclones, 2217, 3133
Tsunamis, 1183, 2609, 3076
Tuberculosis, 1779
Tubers, 3376
Tundra ecology, 1298, 3168-3169
Tunnels, 1978, 3940
Turner, Frederick Jackson, 1055
Turtles, 3691-3692
Twain, Mark, 3015
Typography, 1148

Ukrainians, 772, 1789
Unemployment, 4439, 5003
United Nations, 449
United Nations peacekeeping troops, 3005-3006
Uranium, 2370
Urban architecture, 877
Urban climatology, 826, 2231, 3675, 4684
Urban geography, 267-277, 638, 771, 799-818, 1094, 1174, 1324, 1355-1368, 1814-1815, 1817-1824, 1826-1834, 2271, 2301-2306, 2696, 2723, 2735-2755, 2778, 2786, 3166, 3200, 3236-3248, 3265, 3740, 3746-3754, 3756-3766, 3781, 4205, 4256-4259, 4261-4263, 4266-4271, 4542, 4751, 4753-4756, 4758-4759, 4761-4766
Urban growth, 2995, 2998
Urban history, 822, 1816, 1825, 2755, 3755, 4115, 4264, 4297, 4752, 4757, 4760
Urban housing, 72, 285-292, 621, 827-833, 1347, 1379-1380, 1842-1846, 2317-2319, 2766-2768, 3202, 3261-3264, 3266-3270, 3724, 3782-3788, 4286-4294, 4327, 4780-4784. *See also* Housing
Urban industries, 294-297, 834-835, 1381-1382, 1848-1849, 2321-2323, 2769-2773, 3271-3274, 3790-3797, 3799, 3801, 4295-4301, 4760, 4785-4788
Urban land use, 293, 1847, 2320, 2971, 3789
Urban parks, 1384, 3277-3278, 4066, 4304. *See also* Parks
Urban planning, 281-283, 820-823, 1151, 1354, 1373-1377, 1838-1841, 2261, 2309-2311, 2353, 2758-2760, 2762-2764, 3253-3255, 3770-3776, 4260, 4278-4285, 4772-4777
Urban population, 4025
Urban recreation, 300, 836-837
Urban renewal, 284, 824-825, 1378, 2312-2314, 3256, 4300, 4778
Urban transportation, 298-299, 1383, 2297, 2324, 2774-2776, 3275-3276, 3802, 4302-4303, 4789-4790
Urban vegetation, 4066
Urban water supply, 826, 1241, 2315-2316, 2630, 2765, 3257-3260, 3777-3780, 4779
Urbanism, 1369, 1371
Urbanization, 278-280, 759, 765, 819, 1369-1372, 1835-1837, 2307-2308, 2756-2757, 3249-3252, 3767-3769, 4272-4277, 4515, 4767-4771
Utopias, 794

Vegetable oils, 1459, 4388, 4881
Vegetables, 945, 3898
Vegetation, 2529, 4030. *See also* Urban vegetation
Vegetation maps, 5019
Vegetation succession. *See* Ecological succession
Vehicles, 1487, 1972, 3801, 3931
Vernacular regions, 3285, 3807
Verne, Jules, 3461
Vietnamese, 3744, 4717
Villages, 263, 4748
Vineyards, 1455
Volcanism. *See* Vulcanology
Volcanoes, 4521. *See also* Vulcanology
Voting. *See* Elections
Vulcanology, 100, 116, 620, 1184, 1663-1666, 1734, 2149, 2610, 3077, 3594-3599, 4130-4132, 4626. *See also* Volcanoes

Warfare. *See* Wars
Wars, 501, 1008. *See also* Nuclear war; World War II
Waste disposal, 3484
Water alkalinity, 3477, 3479
Water budgets, 2958
Water conservation, 3780
Water energy, 422, 977, 3409, 4426
Water pollution, 143, 572, 3110, 3639, 4661. *See also* Sea water pollution
Water quality, 144, 3848
Water resources, 145-146, 337, 687-688, 1713, 2201, 2638-2639, 3111-3112, 3640-3643, 3777, 4156-4159, 4635
Water runoff, 681, 1706-1707, 2629, 3104
Water supply, 335-337, 2209, 2352, 3331-3333, 3640, 3846-3850, 4341-4342, 4828. *See also* Urban water supply
Water transportation, 1979, 3413. *See also* Lake transportation; Marine transportation; River transportation
Waterfalls, 4140
Waterways, 2498
Waves, 4665
Wealth, 1990
Weather, 3468, 3658
Weather forecasting, 163-165, 1729-1730, 2229, 4683, 5004
Weather modification, 1731
Weathering, 622-626, 1190, 2153-2154, 2611, 3079, 3601-3603, 4628
Welsh-Americans, 4227
Wetlands, 1122, 4562. *See also* Marshes; Swamps
Weyerhaeuser, Phil, 4972
Whaling, 2496, 2886
Wheat, 1930, 2385, 2994, 4029
Wildlife conservation, 2244, 2674
Wind energy, 976
Wind erosion, 1191, 1669-1670, 2155-2157, 3604
Winds, 2215. *See also* Prevailing winds; Winds, local
Winds, local, 2220-2221, 3138-3139
Wines, 390, 949, 1938
Winter sports, 2791
Wittfogel, Karl, 3465
Women, 471, 1429, 3741, 4296, 4310
Wool, 2401, 3494
World War II, 2519

Xenology, 3521

Yellowstone National Park, 2364

Zinc, 362
Zionism, 2442, 3723, 3962
Zooarchaeology, 176
Zoogeography. *See* Animal geography
Zuni Indians, 3488

AUTHOR INDEX

Aalen, Frederick H. A., 4815
Abate, Alula, 2307
Abbink, J., 223
Abbott, Carl, 2758
Abdykadyrov, T. R., 2293
Abelson, Peter, 3261
Abler, Ronald, 2417
Abolkhair, Yahya Mohammed, 2612
Abrahams, R. G., 263, 1904

Abrahamsson, Bernhard J., 3440
Abramova, T. A., 3108
Abramsky, Zvika, 1756
Achmatowicz-Otok, Anna, 3283
Achtnich, Wolfram, 3355
Ackroyd-Kelly, Ian, 4953
Acreman, Michael C., 1708
Adam, Klaus, 344
Adamec, David, 694
Adamič, Milan Orožen, 3193
Adams, C. J., 1665
Adams, John E., 1469, 3311
Adams, L. J., 3151
Adams, Percy, 1599
Adams, Richard H., Jr., 1812
Adams, Robert L. A., 2790
Adams, W. M., 1249, 1878, 4856
Addleson, M. S., 4405
Addo, Herb, 2820
Adedeji, Adebayo, 4330
Adeniyi, Peter O., 1610
Adepoju, Aderanti, 3732
Adhikari, Sudeepta, 4933
Adloff, Richard, 1060
Adriano, Fermin D., 1993
Afolayan, A. A., 2281
Afshar, Haleh, 3948
Agachanjanc, Okmir E., 1737
Agafonov, N. T., 1808, 1848
Agarwal, P. C., 931
Agarwal, Suraj Mal, 1973
Ager, Derek, 1602
Agnew, John A., 4457
Aguado, Edward, 131
Ahluwalia, Isher Judge, 4893
Ahmad, Yusuf J., 3181
Ahmed, Salehuddin, 4733
Aiken, Charles S., 2708
Aiken, S. Robert, 1017
Ainsley, W. Frank, 3315
Airey, Anthony, 3935-3937
Aitken, Geoffrey D., 2104
Ajami, Fouad, 1994
Ajayi, J. F. Ade, 3001
Akaha, Tsuneo, 4448
Åkerman, H. Jonas, 678
Ako, Justice A., 2594
Akyürek, Ahmet, 345
al-Abdul-Razzak, Fatimah Husayn Yusuf, 955
Alam, S. Manzoor, 398, 2759
Albrecht, Karl, 3835
Alcoforado, Maria Joao, 1271
Alder, Garry, 1539
Alder, Martin, 4197
Alekseyev, A. S., 4065
Alers-Montalvo, Manuel, 2702
Alexander, David, 4126
Alexander, Earl B., 2613
Alexander, J. L., 3016
Alexander, Lewis M., 3437
Alexandersson, Gunnar, 3746
Alexeyeva, Ludmilla, 1995
Alford, John J., 643
Alford, Jonathon, 3949
Alford, Robert R., 3330
Alias, Paule, 1323
Alijani, Bohloul, 708
Ali-Siddiqui, Farasat, 431
Al-Jerash, Mohammad A., 2656
Alkon, Philip U., 716
Allan, Elizabeth, 312
Allan, George, 4974
Allard, Michel, 4642
Allard, R., 4064
Alleman, Fritz René, 1066
Allen, John L., 2683
Allen, Julia, 395
Allison, Roland, 4370
Allott, Philip, 3441
Al-Mutawa, Subhi Abdullah, 3277
Al-Sayyid Marsot, Afaf Lutfi, 2029
Aluko, Olajide, 994
Alvarado, Guillermo Carvajal, 4256
Alvárez, D., 3747
Alwin, John, 982
Al-Yassini, Ayman, 1396
Amann, Ronald, 4901
Ambert, P., 3594
Ambler, John, 2908
Ameyan, Oluwole, 1674, 4101
Amin, Mohamed, 1
Amin, S. H., 2943
Aminti, P., 658
Ammannati, Francesco, 2710
Amos, Harriet E., 3748
Amos, P. J., 3173
Amrhein, Carl G., 2282, 2715
Anaejionu, Paul, 4849
Andan, Odile, 4344
Anderson, Barbara A., 1782, 3195
Anderson, H. Allen, 1018
Anderson, Jon W., 4715
Anderson, Kym, 2921
Anderson, M. G., 3938
Anderson, Patricia, 4914
Anderson, Randall C., 3306
Anderson, Stanley H., 2244
Anderson, Stella, 4748
Andrade, António Alberto Banha de, 4971
Andrews, Howard F., 750
Andrews, J. T., 1223, 2600
Andrews, Sona K., 4109
Anglade, Georges, 4961
Angus-Leppan, P. V., 1604
Aniya, Masamu, 2192
Ansari, Mary B., 3563
Anselin, Luc, 4226
Antes, James R., 1146
Anthony, E. J., 2181
Anthony, Robert B., 1991
Antonelli, Dave, 4955
Antonova, T. V., 419
Aoki, Ken-Ichiro, 1663
Appa Rao, S., 4384
Appleyard, Reginald, 3214
Arana, Luis Rafael, 4796
Arango, E. Ramón, 2441
Arbona, Sonia, 1779
Archer, J. Clark, 461, 2321
Archibold, O. W., 944
Arecchi, Alberto, 3781
Arend, Anthony C., 2016
Århem, Kaj, 1761
Arjomand, Said Amir, 4808
Arkin, William M., 2015
Armstrong, Allen, 4772
Armstrong, John R., 1252
Arnett, R. R., 2138
Arnold, Anthony, 2453, 2928
Arnold, Gregory C., 2558
Arnold, Klaus, 3790
Aron, Gert, 4638
Aronoff, Stan, 32
Aronson, Elliot, 973
Arreola, Daniel D., 882
Artobolevsky, S. S., 4894
Asano, Takashi, 1253
Asante, Kariamu Welsh, 2327
Asante, Molefi Kete, 2327
Asante, S. K. B., 4331
Åse, Lars-Erik, 685
Asghar Khan, Mohammad, 4809
Asheim, Bjørn T., 1416
Ashton, Elwyn T., 4227
Asmus, V. V., 4570
Aspbury, George F., 2083, 4406
Aspden, H., 3665
Atchison, John, 252
Atchley, Jennifer, 1937
Atkinson, Anthony C., 2247
Atkinson, Samuel F., 4346
Atran, Scott, 4742
Atteh, Oluwayomi D., 1811
Attig, John W., 4124
Attwood, Donald W., 2876
Atwater, Brian F., 4144
Atwood, John T., 721
Atzema, O. A. L. C., 1344
Aubrey, David G., 2182, 4163
Audouze, Jean, 5036
Auerbach, Michael, 1288
Aufhauser, E., 3046
Augelli, John P., 1920, 4532
Ault, Charles R., Jr., 4485
Aumont, Michèle, 1600
Austerman, Wayne Randolph, 2020
Auty, Richard M., 1420
Aver'yanov, V. G., 2430
Avishai, Bernard, 2442
Aweto, A. O., 117, 2160
Axtell, James, 3969, 4547
Ayalon, Ami, 789
Ayres, L. D., 2133

Ba, Thierno Aliou, 4376
Babiker, M. M., 952
Babikir, Ahmed Abdalla Ahmed, 2222
Bacconnier, Gérard, 3236
Bach, Wilfrid, 2211, 2232, 4183
Backhouse, Frances, 4686
Bacon, Edmund N., 4278
Bade, Klaus J., 455
Badger, R. Reid, 2461
Badley, Michael E., 1185
Baerwald, Thomas J., 4751
Bagrow, Leo, 4112
Bähr, Jürgen, 2271
Bahrenberg, Gerhard, 2086
Baidya, Kedar N., 3378
Baila Pallarés, Miquel A., 1373
Bailey, Patrick, 83
Bailey, Robert G., 1738
Bailly, Antoine S., 900, 4203-4204
Baird, Henry S., 1131
Baistrocchi, Massimo, 866
Baker, Alan R. H., 2021, 4329
Baker, Christopher John, 885
Baker, Donald G., 1722
Baker, Jonathan, 4853
Baker, P. E., 1184
Baker, R. Robin, 185
Baker, Robert G. V., 1499
Baker, Victor R., 3105
Bakker, Elna S., 166
Bakker, N. J., 1140
Bakler, N., 1657
Bala, Raj, 278
Balasubramanyam, V. N., 2798
Balchin, W. G. V., 2108
Balci, Mehmet, 4561
Baldacci, Osvaldo, 2112
Baldassare, Mark, 4791
Baldwin, Mark, 4433

Ball, Michael Anthony, 3047
Ballais, Jean Louis, 683
Ballantyne, Colin K., 110
Ballard, Patricia L., 2733
Ballas, Donald J., 4343, 4915
Ballesteros, Aurora García, 2264
Balling, Robert C., Jr., 1032
Balogun, Olayinka Y., 2551
Baltensperger, Bradley H., 542
Bangs, Paul R., 3174
Bannister, David, 1163
Bannour, H., 1173
Bapna, Ashok, 2355
Barakat, Halim, 2675
Barback, R. H., 886
Barber, Peter M., 4113
Barbour, Michael, 79
Barceló Torres, M. del C., 799
Bardach, John E., 2379
Bardinet, Claude, 33, 2079
Bar-El, Raphael, 4348
Bar-Gal, Yoram, 3200, 3204
Barke, Michael, 1355
Barker, D.J.P., 5008
Barker, Felix, 2735
Barker, Graeme, 1905
Barker, Keith, 1534
Barker, Randolph, 3374
Barker, T. C., 2420
Barlow, Max, 1814
Barmore, Frank E., 2549
Barnes, Douglas F., 395
Barnes, Neal E., 3114
Barnes, Robert F., 1297
Barnett, A. Doak, 4349
Barnosky, Cathy W., 719
Baroin, Catherine, 2328
Barr, William, 4548
Barrett, Gary W., 2662
Barrett, Jeffrey W., 3423
Barrett, Susan, 4345
Barrick, Mac E., 4326
Barron, Eric J., 1732
Barron, Hal S., 1523
Barsch, Heiner, 3579
Barsotti, Gianfranco, 1289
Barsotti, Sabrina, 1406
Bartels, Dietrich, 2534
Barwell, B. R., 163
Barwell, I. J., 3932
Baskauskas, Liucija, 3742
Bassett, Thomas J., 4931
Basu, Janet Else, 2387
Batchelder, Bob, 3564, 4596
Bater, James H., 4257
Bates, David M., 1745
Batson, R. M., 2550
Battan, Louis J., 3658
Battarbee, Richard W., 633
Battenfield, Susan L., 4379
Battistini, René, 3595, 3614
Batty, Michael, 1038
Batutis, Michael J., 4710
Baum, Vladimir, 2412
Baur, John E., 781
Bayliss-Smith, Tim, 3887
Bayly, C. A., 3836
Baynes-Cope, A. D., 2103
Beach, Hugh, 1884
Beard, Leo R., 2627
Beaton-Planetta, Elizabeth, 879
Beattie, Judith, 1160
Beaujeu-Garnier, Jacqueline, 1369
Beaujot, Roderic P., 4711
Beaulieu, Jean-Philippe, 2069
Beaumont, Peter, 4365
Beauregard, Robert A., 4773
Beck, Barry F., 4141
Becker, Bertha K., 2294
Becker, Christoph, 356
Beckerman, Stephen J., 1776
Beckford, George L., 3893
Becsei, József, 1356
Beddington, J. R., 3689
Bedford, Richard, 3733
Bedigian, Dorothea, 4388
Bee, Ooi Jin, 4419
Beech, Geraldine, 2582
Beesley, M. E., 4895
Befort, William, 4059
Beguin, Hubert, 1618, 1815
Behairy, A. K. A., 1268
Behrman, Jere R., 2799
Bell, B. G., 4830
Bell, Paul A., 1772
Bell, Thomas L., 839
Belsky, Jill M., 3906
Belyayev, V. A., 956
Belyshev, B. F., 1736
Benabent Fernández de Córdoba, Manuel, 3336
Bender, Gary, 2157
Bending, Richard, 1970
Benedict, E., 2102
Benešová, Marie, 267
Benhart, John E., 939, 4954
Benkö, Ferenc, 2540
Bennett, Douglas C., 3931
Bennett, John W., 4340
Bennett, K. D., 3159
Bennett, R. J., 3827
Bennetts, Trevor, 2470
Benning/Wright, V. M., 2076
Benskin, Alan, 482
Benson-Evans, K., 1251
Bentham, C. G., 3749
Bentham, Graham, 4307
Berberoglu, Berch, 1870
Berend, Ivan T., 1407
Berends, J., 1151
Berendsen, H. J. A., 2630
Berg, N. W., 362
Bergen, Kathleen, 3574
Berger, André L., 4166
Berger, John J., 3701
Bergsma, Eelko, 4136
Bergström, Eva, 685
Berkes, Fikret, 1946
Berlyant, A. M., 4094
Bernard, Frank E., 2254
Bernard, Gilles, 3970
Bernhard, Virginia, 2948
Bernus, Edmond, 2651
Berthelsen, John F., 2078
Berthoud, Eric F., 1437
Best, James L., 4631
Best, Judy, 2009
Bethell, Leslie, 497
Bettelheim, Judith, 4319
Bevan, Nick, 3412
Beverton, R. J. H., 3689
Bevilacqua, Eugenia, 2113
Bhagwat, Subhash B., 2368
Bhagwati, Jagdish N., 2821
Bhargavi, R., 1718
Bhat, Ramakrishna B., 1932
Bhatia, Shyam S., 3713
Bialer, Seweryn, 1502
Bideleux, Robert, 4350
Bieniawski, Z. T., 1978
Bierma, Thomas J., 4169
Bierregaard, R. O., 3679
Biger, Gideon, 4603
Billi, Florence P., 658
Billwitz, Konrad, 3579
Binford, Leigh, 4252
Biona, C. Bouka, 1720
Bird, Eric C. F., 655, 1691
Bird, James, 4932
Bird, James H., 1126
Bird, Richard E., 3663
Birdsall, Virginia Ogden, 556
Birkenhauer, Josef, 4047
Birkin, M., 1952-1953
Birks, H. J. B., 1743
Bishop, D. G., 1659, 4147
Bishop, Paul, 2169
Biswas, Asit K., 3257, 4157, 4421, 4669
Biswas, Liny, 880
Bito, Akio, 3782
Bittman, Ladislav, 3424
Bjorklund, Elaine M., 4962
Björklund, Gunilla, 666
Black, Anthony, 3922, 4900
Black, Boyd, 2434
Black, Jeannette D., 3980
Black, Jeremy, 3522
Blacksell, Mark, 1894
Bladen, Wilford A., 4417
Blades, Mark, 3065
Blair, Harry W., 2822
Blair, Peter, 298
Blake, Gerald H., 2929
Blakemore, Michael, 3064
Blakers, M., 5033
Blanadet, Raymond, 4237
Blau, David M., 2799
Blechman, Barry M., 363
Blei, Norbert, 2
Blenck, Jürgen, 2823
Bless, Ruedi, 1229
Blinov, V. G., 1603
Bliss, Anne M., 1048
Bliznyukov, B. B., 268
Bloch, Maurice, 3312
Bloom, A. L., 2147
Bloomfield, Richard J., 1503
Blower, John, 2672
Blumberg, Arnold, 3962
Blume, Helmut, 1936
Blumin, Stuart M., 842, 1816
Blunden, John, 2843
Blyth, Alex W., 928
Blyum, N. S., 603
Boaden, Patrick J. S., 2644
Boardman, David, 1028
Boardman, John, 119, 3080
Bocharov, A. P., 1669
Boddy, Martin, 4896
Bodman, Andrew R., 462, 2960
Boecklen, William J., 3172
Boerner, Ralph E. J., 3160
Boesler, Klaus-Achim, 2456
Bogatikov, O. A., 2597, 2626
Bogue, Margaret Beattie, 2873
Böhm, Hans, 2696
Bolland, O. Nigel, 4533
Bolt, Bruce A., 4133
Bolton, Dianne, 333
Bolton, Roger, 2800
Bolz, Roger W., 1484
Bomar, George W., 2218
Bond, Andrew R., 3457
Bond, Barbara A., 85
Bondad, N. D., 2875

Bongdara, B., 1433
Bongers, F., 3161
Bonnefond, Philippe, 2652
Bonner, W. N., 2120
Bonvallot, J., 1173
Boonstra, Dirk, 4095
Boorstein, Edward, 887
Booth, David, 1871
Boots, B. N., 1132, 4081, 4574
Bora, L. N., 722, 3671
Borcherdt, Christoph, 8
Borda, Orlando Fals, 1388
Borgers, Aloys, 4295, 4785
Borgeson, W. T., 2550
Borjas, George J., 1338
Born, P., 2596
Borner, Markus, 2837
Bornschier, Volker, 2439
Borowiecka, B. Zakrzewska, 3096
Borromeo-Buehler, Soledad, 2779
Borsdorf, Axel, 3764-3765
Böse, Margot, 4653
Boseman, Glenn, 4922
Bossy, Simone, 3908
Boswell, Thomas D., 1787
Boud, R. C., 2114
Boudet, G., 2393
Boughton, W. C., 681
Bouillin, Jean-Pierre, 1169
Boulaine, J., 3081
Boulding, Kenneth E., 1102
Boulvert, Yves, 1095
Bouma, Arnold H., 3114
Bouma, J., 4630
Bouquet, Christian, 2653
Bourne, L. S., 4767
Bourne, Peter G., 4828
Bousquet, Bernard, 1204
Bouten, W., 2161
Boutin, C., 1720
Bouton, Marshall M., 3894
Bouwer, K., 2690, 3182
Bowen, Tang, 2334
Bower, A. S., 695
Bowker, D. E., 1611
Bowler, I. R., 932, 3356
Bowling, Sue Ann, 3125
Bowonder, B., 2904
Bowring, B. R., 3526
Box, Elgene O., 3609
Boxer, C. R., 3237
Brack, E. V., 4599
Brackbill, Jeremiah U., 2548
Bradbury, J. H., 3351
Bradbury, John, 2766
Braddon, Russell, 21
Bradford, J., 59
Bradley, B. K., 2076
Brado, Edward, 2881
Bradshaw, Michael J., 4834
Bradshaw, Roy, 253
Bradsher, Henry S., 3425
Brady, Gordon L., 3126
Brakel, Aat, 303
Bramwell, William M., 827
Brand, Samson, 2217
Brand, Sol, 1756
Branellec, Sylvie, 1468
Branford, Sue, 3745
Brannigan, Augustine, 4415
Brass, Paul, 1328
Brasseur, Guy, 1266
Bratkovich, A., 699
Bratton, Michael, 4872
Braun, Molly, 3991
Bravard, Jean-Paul, 3777
Brayshaw, Andrew C., 640
Brazel, Anthony J., 1269
Brea, Jorge A., 4238
Breckle, Siegmar-W., 170
Breheny, Michael J., 1374, 3401
Bremner, R. W., 1641
Brett-Crowther, M. R., 3177
Brewer, Lawrence G., 723
Brewer, Richard, 173
Breydo, M. D., 4565
Bridel, Laurent, 3017
Bridges, E. M., 4042
Bridges, Roy C., 2479
Brierley, Corale L., 1282
Brierley, J. S., 3361
Brierley, James A., 1282
Brigand, Louis, 1895
Briggs, David, 4117
Briggs, John, 942
Bright, Thomas J., 1695
Brightmer, Irene, 3707
Brinke, Josef, 2265
Brinkmann, W. L. F., 2389
Brinkmann, Waltraud A. R., 2209, 3131
Bristow, Roger, 281
Britton, R. H., 3111, 3642
Brizan, George, 1057
Broc, M. Numa, 596
Brock, Thomas D., 1250
Brockhaus, John A., 1612
Brodsky, Harold, 1317
Broeze, Frank, 1019
Broggini, Giuliano, 3292
Bromley, Rosemary D. F., 3791
Bronger, Dirk, 2571
Bronner, Fred, 4752
Bronny, Horst, 3907
Brook, George A., 3103
Brooker-Gross, Susan R., 424
Brookes, Andrew, 636
Brookes, I. A., 2642
Brooks, J. H., 2841
Brosse, Jacques, 4549
Brotchie, John, 3402
Broughton, Frank, 1769
Browett, John, 1885
Brown, A. G., 1206, 1941
Brown, Brock J., 3142
Brown, Catherine L., 1967
Brown, Craig J., 1315
Brown, David E., 4066
Brown, Duane C., 4061
Brown, Dwight A., 733
Brown, James, 1008
Brown, Jessica S., 995
Brown, Lawrence A., 3734, 4238
Brown, Lester, 4332
Brown, Malcolm H., 3056
Brown, Marilyn A., 4323
Brown, Michael P., 1252
Brown, V. K., 3164
Brown, William L., 369
Browne, John Paddy, 4601
Browne, T. J., 57
Brownell, Charles E., 1110
Browning, K. A., 3140
Brownstone, David M., 1988
Brückner, Helmut, 4690
Bruemmer, Fred, 1587
Brulé, Jean-Claude, 2374
Brüne, Stefan, 3892
Bruneau, Jean-Claude, 269, 4205
Bruneau, Michel, 189, 2356
Brunn, Stanley D., 4048
Brunner, U., 3368
Brush, Stephen G., 3581
Brustein, William, 2010
Bruton, M. J., 3253
Bryan, Anthony T., 1996
Bryant, Carol A., 4813
Bryant, Christopher R., 370, 4753
Bryant, Ian D., 639
Bubnys, Edward, 224, 1329
Buck, M. D., 1664
Buckley, Peter J., 993
Buckley, R. C., 3678
Buckley, Ralf, 1886
Buckley, Roger, 3
Bufkin, Don, 4941
Buisseret, David, 597
Bullard, R. K., 1092
Bullen, K. E., 4133
Burby, Raymond J., 4657
Burchards, Eckehard, 3224
Burdack, Joachim, 4258
Burga, Conradin A., 3676
Burgess, Colin, 502
Burgess, Eric, 3580
Burgess, Jacquelin, 1402
Burgess, Lyle A., 2563
Burisch, Michael, 407
Burke, Peter, 2955
Burkholder, Earl F., 3533
Burki, Shahid Javed, 243
Burks, Ardath W., 304
Burn, Christopher R., 2679
Burne, Glenn S., 4969
Burnley, I. H., 4286
Burns, Leland S., 2760
Burns, Robert, 4127
Burrett, Clive, 1647
Burrin, P. J., 1170
Burt, James E., 4174
Burt, T. P., 3102
Burtenshaw, David., 2309, 2736
Burton, Anthony, 4433
Burykin, A. M., 1675
Busche, D., 2155
Bushman, Richard L., 4812
Busi, Claudio, 2364
Bussell, M. A., 2150
Butler, David R., 4670
Butler, Edgar W., 3417
Butler, Richard W., 3870
Butlin, R. A., 4897
Buttel, Frederick H., 2897
Buttenfield, Barbara, 2094
Butuzova, Ye. V., 4259
Butzer, Karl W., 2869
Butzin, Bernhard, 3767
Buurman, Peter, 3082
Buursink, J., 1344
Buve, R., 2382
Bye, Robert A., Jr., 3369

Cable, Charles, 498
Cabot, Jean, 33, 1517
Cabus, P., 1375
Cadieux, Charles L., 3693
Cadwallader, Martin, 4079
Cafferty, Pastora San Juan, 4235
Cahn, Robert, 4208
Calavita, Nico, 3238
Caldwell, Douglas E., 1282
Caldwell, Lynton K., 2824
Calhoun, Jeanne A., 3271
Callaghan, Victor, 1534
Calloway, Colin G., 778

Calvert, Peter, 4449
Calvocoressi, Peter, 437
Calzonetti, Frank J., 4904
Cambrezy, Luc, 2283
Cameron, Barry, 4666
Cameron, Eugene N., 4847
Cameron, Kenneth, 3814
Cameron, Silver Donald, 800
Camm, J. C. R., 1805
Campbell, Bernard, 3695
Campbell, David J., 4685
Campbell, I. C., 2703
Campbell, J., 1155
Campbell, J. L., 9
Campbell, Tony, 86, 2584
Campbell-Kennedy, George, 2583
Campos, Viriato, 2542
Can, Ayse, 4226
Canoba, Carlos A., 4067
Cant, Garth, 788, 4873
Canter, Larry W., 4346, 4675
Capel Molina, José Jaime, 1726
Caraman, Philip, 2949
Caras, Roger, 4194
Carling, P. A., 4656
Carlson, Alvar W., 4247, 4391
Carmen Pardo, María del, 2357
Carmichael, Elizabeth, 2280
Carmichael, Ian S. E., 1666
Carne, E. Bryan, 427
Carney, George O., 3807
Carpenter, Ronald H., 1055
Carr, D. J., 4550
Carr, M. E., 1927
Carr, Raymond, 4450
Carré, François, 1947
Carrington, David K., 1638
Carroll, T. Owen, 3860
Carstensen, Laurence W., Jr., 590, 3548, 3570, 4588
Carter, Edward C., II, 1110
Carter, F. W., 745, 4907
Carter, Gwendolen M., 1504
Carter, J. R., 3159
Carter, R. M., 1259
Carter, R. W. G., 651
Carter, T. R., 1277
Casabianca, Franco, 2031
Case, Bob, 3134
Caseldine, C. J., 128
Caspar, Reta, 2475
Cassens, David E., 2275
Cassinis, Roberto, 924
Casson, Mark, 993
Castells, Manuel, 1481
Casti, J., 3717
Castner, Henry W., 585, 4585
Cataldi, Giancarlo, 1342
Catt, J. A., 3651
Cattermole, Peter, 95
Cattle, Dorothy J., 3362
Caudill, Harry M., 790
Cauvin, Colette, 801, 2684
Caviedes, C. N., 2349
Cecil, Robert G., 1029
Celant, Attilio, 1421
Centlivres-Demont, Micheline, 3735
Ceron, Antonio Olivio, 4857
Cerveny, Randall S., 1032
Cess, Robert D., 1733
Cevallos, Elena E., 4501
Chacón, R. E., 2223
Chacornac, J. M., 3635
Chakela, Q., 4652
Chakrabartty, S. K., 3874
Chakravarti, A. K., 400
Chaliand, Gérard, 1065
Chaline, Claude Henri, 1376
Chalmers, Lex, 901
Chamberlain, M. E., 1997
Chambers, Don, 4398
Chambers, F. M., 1251
Champion, Timothy, 499
Chan, George L., 2849
Chan Heng Chee, 3956
Chan, Yupo, 3860
Chandica, A. L., 3531
Chang, Kang-tsung, 1146
Chang, Michael, 2957
Chapman, Keith, 929, 3352
Chapman, Murray, 2716
Chapman, William, 1196
Charan, A. K., 1290
Charlaix, E., 1255
Charles, Edwin K., 978
Charlier, Jacques, 4434
Charlton, Michael, 438
Chase, Arlen F., 1855
Chase-Dunn, Christopher, 1817, 2439
Chattopadhyay, Srikumar, 3337
Chaudhri, D. P., 2375
Checkoway, Barry, 1357
Cheesman, A., 1155
Chemin, Marie-Christine, 1295
Chen, H. S., 4557
Cheng, Roger J., 157
Cheng, Yuqi, 4616
Cheng Zuemin, 422
Cherbar, V. V., 1676
Chernauskaya, M. M., 4684
Chernov, Yu. I., 3168
Chesson, Jean, 167
Chesson, Peter L., 167
Chester, D. K., 4130
Chibnall, J., 4599
Chicoine, David L., 335
Child, Jack, 996
Child, Jois C., 54
Child, Robert C., 2099
Chin, Peggy Teo Cheok, 4321
Chiras, Daniel D., 2121
Chisholm, Michael, 2825, 2888
Chitose, Juichi, 3789
Chiu, Hungdah, 3965
Chock, Phyllis Pease, 4716
Choquette, Philip W., 1903
Chou, Tein-Chen, 2889
Christofferson, Eric, 4625
Christopher, A. J., 1783, 2451, 4443
Chu, David K. Y., 4337
Chu, Maria C. K., 58
Chuah, Donald G. S., 2648
Churchill, Robert R., 139
Churchill, Ward, 4729
Chýlek, Petr, 157
Činčura, Juraj, 1174
Ciochon, Russell L., 4701
Clague, John J., 661
Clancy, Roger, 1489
Clapham, Christopher, 997
Clapperton, Chalmers C., 4131
Clarence-Smith, Gervase, 456
Clark, Allen L., 3872
Clark, D., 3274
Clark, David, 888
Clark, Edwin H., II, 1196
Clark, Gordon L., 3319
Clark, Grahame, 4855
Clark, Norman, 3403
Clark, Peter, 4595
Clark, R. P., 3132
Clark, Robert D., 3229
Clark, Thomas A., 2312
Clark, W. A. V., 4575
Clarke, Clifford J., 3297
Clarke, D. J., 1693
Clarke, D. W., 1466
Clarke, G. P., 1983
Clarke, Ian M., 1992
Clarke, John I., 220, 756, 2266, 3714
Clarke, Keith C., 3982, 4504
Clarke, M., 1983, 4754
Clarke, R. H., 2215
Clarkson, Leslie A., 1954
Clary, Mike, 2127
Claval, Paul, 484, 1358, 2251, 4080
Clavel, Pierre, 4774
Clawson, David L., 371, 4378
Clayton, Lawrence A., 2461
Cleary, M. C., 3389
Cleere, Henry, 2844
Clements, Frank A., 1049
Cleveland, William S., 4579
Clifton, James M., 1931, 2871
Cloetingh, Sierd, 1658
Cloke, Paul J., 1418, 2476, 4746-4747
Cloots, Anne-Rose, 3877
Clough, Ralph N., 4349
Clout, Hugh, 3458, 4534
Clutton-Brock, Juliet, 399
Coates, David, 998
Cobb, David A., 73
Cobban, Helena, 3694
Cobban, James L., 820
Coblentz, Brenda A., 3171
Coblentz, Bruce E., 3171
Cocklin, C., 1466
Cocks, K. D., 1159, 3196
Coclanis, Peter A., 760, 2022
Cody, Martin L., 1758
Coffeen, J. A., 3078
Cohen, A. D., 1753
Cohen, Avi J., 980
Cohen, Bruce I., 2548
Cohen, Jiska, 1781
Cohen, Paul T., 767
Cohen, Stewart J., 826
Cohlst, H., 3426
Cohn, Louis, 3696
Colard, A., 4277
Cole, David B., 284
Cole, Monica M., 746
Coleman, Kenneth M., 1505
Colin de Verdière, Alain, 697
Coll, Alberto R., 2016
Collins, Joseph J., 3966
Collins, Judith, 4691
Collins, L. M., 1143
Collins, Michael A., 3778
Colquhoun, J. R., 3633
Coltorti, Mauro, 2193
Cominetti C-C, Silvana, 1359
Commins, Stephen K., 4366
Common, Robert, 18, 4052
Compton, Paul A., 4696
Conac, Françoise, 4380
Conaghan, P. J., 1661
Conant, Melvin A., 3950
Conelly, W. Thomas, 960
Conklin, Edgar, 321
Connaughton, M., 1699
Connell, John, 865
Connolly, Michael B., 2801
Constantinou, Stavros T., 791
Conway, Dennis, 2317

Conyers, Diana, 3851
Conzen, Michael P., 598
Cook, Adrian, 4486
Cook, Annabel Kirschner, 4728
Cook, G. P., 4780
Cook, L. H., 4361
Cook, Terry, 87
Cooke, H. J., 439
Cooke, Philip, 4755
Cooke, R. U., 3603
Cooley, June, 169
Cooper, A. D., 2315
Cooper, Julian, 4901
Copeta, Clara, 3043
Coppolani, Jean, 3750
Coquart, Dominique, 1942
Coquery-Vidrovitch, Catherine, 2826
Corbridge, Stuart, 4338
Cordasco, Francesco, 3741
Cordell, Linda S., 1542
Cordey, Philippe, 2941
Corlay, Jean-Pierre, 1948
Corney, Graham, 4487
Cornwell, David A., 2691
Corradini, C., 1706
Cortés Conde, Roberto, 2338
Coshall, John, 4206
Costa, Emilia Viotti da, 4942
Costa, Frank J., 1419, 3246, 4260
Costello, Michael A., 2721
Cote, Marc, 1319
Cotton, Richard, 4425
Couclelis, Helen, 3048, 4322
Coull, James R., 4403
Coulombe, Bruce, 3091
Couper, A. D., 465
Courade, Georges, 189, 4308
Courgeau, Daniel, 4734
Court, Yvonne K., 2267
Coutts, Brian E., 4390
Covington, James M., 3210
Cowan, Darrel S., 3072
Cox, B. A., 1990
Cox, James, 4602
Cox, Paul Alan, 1937
Cox, Thomas R., 4392
Cox, William, 4156
Coyne, Michael, 2535
Cragg, Barbara Taylor, 537
Cragg, Kenneth, 3299
Craik, Alex D. D., 4665
Crain, William C., 4351
Crandell, Gina M., 3697
Crane, Eva, 2395
Crawford, W. R., 696
Crist, E. P., 4558
Croce, Dario, 4835
Cromartie, John B., 751
Cromley, Ellen K., 3560
Cromley, Robert G., 52, 1431, 3560
Crooker, Richard A., 4488
Crossley, David, 2844
Crouchley, Robert, 2011
Crouse, Bernard, 4376
Crouzet, François, 467
Crowder, Michael, 3001
Crowe, Allan S., 1711
Crowley, John M., 884
Crozier, Michael J., 4654
Cruickshank, A. B., 3929
Cruickshanks, George D., 2081
Crush, Jonathan S., 4438, 4468
Cruz-Carrera, Hugo Bodini, 4279
Csanady, G. T., 3653
Csatári, Bálint, 1351
Cullell, Jorge Vargas, 4256
Cullen, Ian G., 821
Cullingford, R. A., 2204
Cullings, Clifford D., 1605
Cullingworth, J. Barry, 3770
Cundill, P. R., 3683
Cunnane, C., 1709
Curran, Paul J., 569, 4068
Curry, Leslie, 2435
Curry, Michael, 573
Curry, P., 3685
Curtin, Philip D., 2261
Curtis, James R., 538
Cutter, Susan L., 3427, 4826
Cyberski, Jerzy, 2633
Cylke, Frank Kurt, 2106
Czamanske, Gerald K., 2128
Czekańska, Maria, 1533

Dackombe, R. V., 1699
Daels, Luc, 1293
Da Fonseca, Gustavo A. B., 1940
Dahlberg, Kenneth A., 2255, 4340
Dahlberg, R. E., 3535
Dahmann, Donald C., 4239
Dale, J. E., 4662
Dale, Mark, 3162
Dale, P. E. R., 3531
Daly, Janet R., 2761
Damiens, J., 3122
Danard, Maurice, 1729
Dance, Caryl C., 864
Dandekar, Hemalata, 902
Danesi, Marcel, 857
Dangermond, Jack, 4398, 4973
Dangschat, Jens, 1842
Daniel, William R., 570
Daniels, Christian, 739
Daniels, J. D., 4923
Danielson, Michael N., 1370
Danielsson, Lars, 2924
Danilenko, A. K., 1152
Danin, Avinoam, 2659
Dann, John C., 2589
Daosheng, Du, 50
Darch, Colin, 3979
Darden, Joe T., 4287
Dardis, George F., 667, 2184
Darmody, Robert G., 622
Darwin, Charles, 494
Das, Manamohan, 4858
Dasgupta, Ajit K., 2375
Dasgupta, M., 2913
Dasmann, Raymond F., 2680
Datel, Robin Elisabeth, 302
Daveau, Suzanne, 1456
Davenport, John, 868
Davidson, Donald A., 4831
Davidson, Norman, 3066, 4056
Davidson, William, 1476
Davidson-Arnott, Robin, 1694
Davies, Gordon L. Herries, 1537
Davies, H. R. J., 4352
Davies, J. B., 3686
Davies, Keith A., 796
Davies, Richard B., 2011, 3044
Davies, S. J. J. F., 5033
Davis, Dave D., 519
Davis, George H., 606
Davis, Mackenzie L., 2691
Davis, Nathaniel, 4233
Davis, Neil, 4420
Davis, Richard A., Jr., 126
Davydova, N., 4152
Dawe, D. J., 4128
Dawson, Andrew H., 4743
Dawson, Joan, 2115
Dawson, John A., 4578
Dawson, Martin, 1209
Day, Michael, 123
Dayal, Edison, 3304
Deacon, George, 4
Deakin, Nicholas, 2815
de Albuquerque, Klaus, 1788
DeAngelis, Dick, 3133
Dearden, Philip, 143, 203, 1596
Debarbieux, Bernard, 962
De Blij, Harm Jan, 390, 1938
De Bont, Chr., 2581
DeBorger, B. L., 2318
Debrand-Passard, Serge, 2129
De Bremaecker, Jean-Claude, 3584
De Brum Ferreira, Denise, 2884
De Cola, L., 3751
De Falen, Bernex, 2827
Deffontaines, Jean-Pierre, 1906
Dege, Eckart, 2272
DeGregori, Thomas R., 2898
De Jasay, Anthony, 454
De Koninck, Rodolphe, 4859
De Laet, Christian, 2828
De la Garza, Rodolfo O., 2709, 4744
de Lange, Nicholas, 1064
Delannoy, Henri, 4678
Delavaud, Claude Collin, 4668
Delcourt, Hazel R., 1285
Delcourt, Paul A., 1285
de Lepervanche, Marie M., 1330
Deletant, Andrea, 3462
Deletant, Dennis, 3462
Delforce, R. J., 3864
Delgado, James P., 3278
Dellinger, Denise A., 939
Deloria, Vine, Jr., 3211
del Papa, Paolo, 768
DeLucia, Alan A., 4583
De Mas, P., 1377
Demek, J., 2060
Demers, Denis, 4617
Demidowicz, George, 468
Demina, L. L., 1432
De Montille, S., 4781
Demoro, Harre W., 1976
Dempsey, Patrick E., 3565
Dem'yanenko, A. N., 2409
Dendermonde, Max, 5
Denevan, William M., 1907
Denis, J., 2061
Denker, Debra, 1009
Dennis, Richard, 3971
DeOrsey, Stan, 76
de Ploey, J., 2166
Depuydt, F., 1139
Derbinova, M. P., 1360
Dergachev, V. A., 4435
Derksen, Charlotte M., 80
Derman, William, 4353
Derruau, Max, 3596
Desai, Meghnad, 1438
De Santis, Giovanni, 2838
Desbarats, Aileen, 3568
Desbarats, Jacqueline, 2292
De Simas Alves de Azevedo, Francisco, 2585
De Smidt, M., 433
Dessens, Jean, 3145
Deutscher, Isaac, 460
DeVeaux, Jennie S., 3370
Devi, Smt. G., 4273

De Vries, F., 3062
De Vries, J., 433
DeVries, Johannes J., 187
Dewar, Neil, 4920
DeWolf, Yvette, 1168
Dézert, Bernard, 2399, 3846
Dhillon, S. S., 4871
Dial, Steve C., 729
Diamantides, Nicholas D., 791
Dias, Maria Helena, 2579
Diawara, A., 680
Díaz, José Manuel Guevara, 4671
Di Cara, Dora, 2482
di Castri, Francesco, 2663
Dickens, Peter, 4327
Dickerman, Carolyn, 557
Dickerson, Patricia Wood, 2135
Dickinson, K. J. M., 1461
Dickinson, W. T., 3084
Dienes, Leslie, 1408, 2358
Dienot, J., 916
Diesfeld, Hans Jochen, 3711
Dietrich, Craig, 4506
Dietsche, Hella, 1381
Dietz, K. R., 4070
DiGregorio, Denise A., 3268
Dikshit, K. R., 797
Dilke, O. A. W., 4114
Dillman, Don A., 2910
Dillon, Patrick M., 2773
Dilsaver, Lary M., 2462
Diment, Judith A., 2070
Di Meo, Guy, 4049
Din, Shams-ud, 861
Dineley, D. L., 610
Ding, Jingxi, 1361
Dionne, Jean-Claude, 1230
Dister, Emil, 135
Divenyi, Pal, 1634
Dixon, J. E., 607
Dixon, John C., 622
Dixon, Judith M., 2106
Dixon-Gough, R. W., 1092
Dizard, Wilson P., 417
Djaît, Hichem, 3300
Djilas, Aleksa, 2454
Dobrovol'sky, S. G., 1702
Dobson, Michael W., 2097
Dodds, James, 1488
Dodge, Sheridan L., 1040, 2614
Dodson, Edward O., 2259
Dodson, Peter, 2259
Doherty, Joe, 3262
Dolan, Robert, 652
Doll, Richard, 3708
Dollfus, Olivier, 4494
Domínguez, Jorge I., 2443
Dommen, Arthur J., 2062
Dommen, Edward, 3428
Donahue, John J., 2188
Done, P., 3035
Donnay, Jean-Paul, 293, 3054
Doorn, Peter K., 1390, 3225
Doornkamp, J. C., 1186
Dorian, James P., 3872
Dorian, Nancy C., 1352
Dott, R. H., Jr., 4120
Dougherty, Percy H., 2177
Doughty, Robin W., 4943
Douglas, Ian, 120, 638
Douglass, John Aubrey, 4887
Douguedroit, Annick, 4678
Doumenge, François, 1944
Doumitt, Donald P., 4451
Dowdy, William L., 4452
Downing, J. A., 2224
Dozier, Craig L., 1524
Draga, M., 2155
Drakakis-Smith, David, 1423
Dreikausen, Margret, 3536
Dreimanis, Aleksis, 662
Dresch, J., 602
Drever, James Irving, 3601
Drew, David, 1212
Driever, Steven L., 1010, 2369
Druyan, Leonard M., 4679
Drysdale, Alasdair, 2929
Drysdale, John, 1305
Dubar, M., 1226
Dubey, K. N., 350
Dubisch, Jill, 1778
Duchêne, François, 4860
Duck, Robert W., 1439
Dudley, Walter C., 4850
Duerden, F., 260
Dufournaud, C. M., 3904
Duggan, William R., 4367
Du Mont, John S., 2586
Dumontelle, Paul B., 4148
Dunbar, Gary S., 485, 1054
Duncan, Alison, 1343
Duncan, J. S., 1141
Dunford, Christopher, 4559
Dungan, D. P., 3738
Dunlop, John B., 4934
Dunn, Peter M., 4466
du Plessis, M. P., 3874
Dupon, Jean-François, 2416
Dupuis, Christian, 1690
Durrenberger, E. Paul, 1949
Durrill, Wayne K., 889
Duru, R. C., 4555
Dury, G. H., 1198
Dutkowski, Marek, 2846
Dutt, Ashok K., 1419, 2250, 3298, 4272
Du Wei, 687
Dwyer, Peter D., 3364
Dyker, David A., 1879
Dymond, David, 3021
Dynowska, Irena, 2629
Dyvrande, Brigitte, 3847
Dziewoński, K., 4767

Eagles, Paul F. J., 3183
East, Thomas, 2136
Eastcott, John, 774
Eastman, J. Ronald, 587
Eastwood, D. A., 4250
Ebdon, David, 4082, 4576
Eberhardt, Piotr, 1353, 2697
Ebner, Michael H., 4792
Ebong, M. O., 3825
Eckbo, Garrett, 4304
Edel, Matthew, 1385
Eden, Lorraine, 436
Eden, Richard, 1970
Edens, Thomas C., 4379
Edholm, O. G., 3132
Edmonds, Jae, 972
Edmonds, Michael, 599
Edmonston, Barry, 2737
Edmunds, Tom Owen, 645
Edmundson, Wade C., 4748
Edquist, Charles, 1482
Edwards, Chris, 1496
Edwards, Gareth, 2476, 4747
Edwards, Gene, 3715
Edwards, Ian, 2673
Edwards, Kevin J., 4125
Egerton, Douglas R., 3443
Egger, J., 2216
Egglishaw, Harry, 4393
Egli, Roberto, 1450
Ehlers, Eckart, 802, 2295
Ehrlich, George, 22
Eicher, Carl K., 933
Eilon, Daniel, 3014
Eisen, Jonathan, 1306
Eisenstadt, S. N., 4797
Ek, Camille, 647
Ekpenyong, Stephen, 1818
Elahi, K. Maudood, 4709
El Arifi, Salih A., 2809
El-Bushra, El-Sayed, 2262
Eldridge, C. C., 469
Elen, H., 1749
El Hag, Mustafa, 1293
El-Hakim, S. F., 4060
Eliot, I. G., 1693
Eliot, John L., 913
El Khazen, Farid, 2802
Ellen, R. F., 225
Ellerbrock, Holger, 3927
Elliott, John, 1111
Elliott, Thomas C., 704
Ellis, Stephen, 1677, 2138
ElMahgary, Yehia, 4421
el Mallakh, Ragaei, 975, 1422
Elmandjra, Mahdi, 4836
Elmes, Gregory A., 364
el Moghraby, A. I., 2918
el Sammani, M. O., 2918
Elsasser, Hans, 3342
El-Sayed, M. Kh., 1268
Elsberry, Russell L., 694
El-Sharif, A. R., 3258, 3779
Elsom, Derek M., 3137
Elson, R. E., 2877
Elwert, Georg, 2861
Ely, Lisa L., 3105
Emeleus, C. H., 2151
Emery, K. O., 4163
Emmanuel, Dimitris, 2767
Endlicher, W., 2350
Engelen, D., 3161
Engelsdorp Gastelaars, R. van, 2436
Enoh, Christian O. E., 4214
Enright, N. J., 1746
Ensslen, Klaus, 1331
Entelis, John P., 226
Entrikin, J. Nicholas, 1127
Entzinger, Han, 3736
Epp, Helmut, 4069
Epstein, Bart J., 2068
Erber, Fabio Stefano, 1974
Erickson, R. H., 3096
Erickson, Rodney A., 2325, 3792, 4445
Erisman, H. Michael, 1998
Ernst, Dieter, 1975
Ernst, W. H. O., 1283
Eronen, Jarmo, 2415
Eronen, Matti, 604, 2233
Erskine, Wayne D., 136
Escallier, Robert, 2284
Escourrou, Giséle, 4672
Escourrou, Pierre, 4673
Estes, John E., 4560
Etejere, Emmanuel O., 1932
Evans, Arthur, 1536
Evans, Brian L., 470
Evans, Nesta, 406
Evans, S. M., 3201
Even, H., 4637
Evenari, Michael, 4190

Evenden, L. J., 999
Everitt, John C., 2067, 2786
Evrensel, Ayshe, 2285
Ewel, Katherine Carter, 1221
Ewing, Elizabeth, 320
Exley, Jo Ella Powell, 471
Exline, Christopher H., 838
Eyles, John, 4703, 4798
Eyre, L. Alan, 539

Faber, Alice, 227
Faber, J., 1292
Fabos, Julius Gy., 4280
Fabre, Guilhem, 1175
Fagan, Brian M., 4801
Faggi, Pierpaolo, 4835
Fagnani, Jeanne, 4296
Fahey, Barry D., 623
Fahey, Timothy J., 950
Fairbairn, D., 59
Fairbairn, K. J., 2685
Falah, Ghazi, 2727
Falk, Thomas, 2417
Faludi, A., 2692
Fan, Chi-Fun, 206
Farah, Ali, 2860
Farinelli, Franco, 1220
Farley, John E., 4782
Farnsworth, Norman R., 1939
Farrington, John H., 2423
Farris, William Wayne, 1318
Farrukh, U. O., 3670
Fasham, M. J. R., 1715
Fass, Simon M., 903
Fassmann, Heinz, 3049
Fasterding, Ferdinand, 2376
Fathi, Asghar, 862
Faugèrges, L., 2080
Fauth, Heinrich, 5010
Feagin, Joe R., 1819, 3752
Fearnside, Philip M., 4706, 4861
Fearon, Peter, 2429
Fedorov, K. N., 692
Fee, Derek, 3876
Feigelson, E. M., 1270
Feilden, Bernard M., 4306
Feldman, Shai, 3967
Feldt, Allan, 902
Felger, Richard Stephen, 2240
Fendt, Roberto, Jr., 3326
Feo Parrondo, Francisco, 1467
Féraud, Gilbert, 1656
Ferguson, Edward, 3666
Ferguson, James, 3387
Ferguson, R. I., 3629
Ferguson, T. J., 3488
Ferguson, William M., 308
Fernandez, Walter, 2223
Fernie, John, 4428
Ferreira, Carlos Antero, 1119
Ferris, Elizabeth G., 445, 3743
Ferro, Gaetano, 2116
Fesenmaier, D. R., 3820
Feyt, Grégoire, 4680
Fiala, Robert, 4768
Fidalgo Hijano, Concepcion, 1261
Fiedler, Peggy Lee, 2885
Fieldhouse, Richard W., 2015
Fields, Karen E., 2930
Fien, John, 1030, 2471
Fienberg, Stephen E., 2247
Fifield, Richard, 4609
Filby, David R., 2541
Filion, Louise, 1192
Findlay, A., 1621
Findlay, Allan M., 4215
Findlay, Anne M., 4215
Fine, David, 1306
Fingleton, Bernard, 2087
Fink, L. Dee, 3455
Finney, Ben R., 1714
Finopoulos, E. J., 3523
Fiorelli, Franco, 2291
Fischer, Klaus, 3100
Fischer, Manfred M., 3046, 3050
Fish, Ernest B., 1685
Fisher, Bart S., 3414
Fisher, James S., 2926
Fisher, John J., 3615
Fisher, Lawrence E., 215
Fisher, Michael H., 1020
Fisher, Ron, 1588
Fisher, S. G., 2198
Fisher, Susanna, 88
Fishman, Joshua A., 3813
Fishwick, Marshall W., 871
Fitszimons, S. J., 2221
Fitter, A. H., 4134
Fitzgibbon, J. E., 944
Fitzhugh, William W., 4469
Fitzpatrick, Virginia L., 282
Fitzsimmons, Margaret, 574
Flamm, Kenneth, 409
Flannery, Kent V., 4311
Fleagle, John G., 4701
Fleischmann, Robert, 3794
Fleming, S. C., 1403, 2819
Flemming, Günther, 3120
Flemming, Nicholas C., 3185
Flint, Jean-Jacques, 4634
Flint, S., 1208
Flores, Juan, 4236
Flores, R. M., 1902
Fodouop, Kengne, 423
Folan, William J., 1856
Folkoff, Michael E., 3605
Folmer, Hendrik, 2437
Fong, Mo-kwan Lee, 60
Fontaine, Jacques, 4/49
Foot, D. K., 3738
Foote, Kenneth E., 2301
Forbes, D. K., 2829
Forbes, Jean, 64
Ford, D. C., 618
Ford, Lacy K., 1951
Ford, Larry R., 841, 875, 2780
Ford, Richard I., 2711
Ford, Robert G., 72
Forer, Pip, 4912
Foresta, Ronald A., 355
Forrest, David, 4585
Forrest, J., 3439
Forrester, Frank H., 2194
Forsberg, Bruce R., 700
Forster, Clive, 3052
Foscue, Edwin Jay, 547
Foster, Bryan, 2669
Foster, Charles H. W., 3861
Foster, Jane, 4393
Foster, Michael S., 4802
Foster, Robert J., 3586
Foster, Russell, 4473
Foster, S. S. D., 132
Foth, Henry D., 630
Fothergill, Stephen, 1557
Fourneau, Francis, 3865
Fox, Herbert S., 472
Fox, Kenneth, 4756
Fox, Lawrence, III, 1612
Fox, M. F., 3878
Fox, Michael F., 2679
Frake, Charles O., 1637
Frampton, Alyse, 283
Francis, John G., 4827
Francis, Peter, 34
Francis, Peter, Jr., 874
Franck, Irene M., 1988
Franke, Herbert W., 2100
Franke, Richard W., 769
Frankenberg, Peter, 2658, 3163
Fraser, C. S., 29
Fraser, Niall M., 440
Fraser, Peter D., 3837
Fraser, Walter J., Jr., 3803
Frécaut, René, 3640
Freedman, Carol, 4398
Freedman, Stephen M., 2812
Freeland, H. J., 696
Freeman, Donald B., 4817
Freeman, T. W., 2027
Freeman-Lynde, R. P., 1233
Freitag, Ulrich, 2569, 3051
Frenkel, H., 3606
Frenkel, Robert E., 724, 3486
Freund, Bodo, 4898
Frew, J. R., 1693
Fridgen, Cynthia, 4379
Fridirici, Roxane, 4693
Friedel, M. H., 725
Friedland, Roger, 3330
Friedman, G. M., 2236
Friedman, Jonathan, 3525
Friedman-Lichtschein, Tilly C., 3952
Friedmann, John, 2760
Friedrich, Klaus, 1795
Fritts, H. C., 1723
Frost, Leslie R., 1033
Frost, M., 2913
Frostick, Lynne E., 3094, 4633
Froud, Mark, 3393
Frühauf, Manfred, 2162
Fruit, Jean-Pierre, 3737
Fryer, John G., 4061
Fuchs, Manfred, 1847
Fuchs, Peter, 3879
Fuguitt, Glenn V., 2699, 2733
Fujibe, Fumiaki, 3127
Fujita, Masahisa, 2813
Fullen, M. A., 2167
Fumanal, M. P., 124
Funnell, D. C., 904
Furrer, Gerhard, 2480, 3153
Furtak, Robert K., 3429
Furuseth, Owen J., 210, 1445
Fussell, G. E., 3517
Futo, Alice, 2480

Gabriel, Stuart A., 292
Gad, Gunter, 3272
Gadde, Lars-Erik, 4436
Gade, Daniel W., 3338
Gadgil, Alka, 381
Gadgil, Madhav, 3178
Gaebe, Wolf, 3793
Gaida, Reinhard, 2605
Gaile, Gary L., 578, 1386
Gale, S. J., 3896
Galiègue, A., 428
Gallagher, Margaret A., 3802
Gallego, Encarnación Galán, 153
Galloway, J. H., 1457
Galloway, Robert W., 3098
Gallusser, Werner, 1350

Gambino, R., 3341
Gamble, J. A., 1665
Ganzel, Richard, 4827
Garavaglia, Juan Carlos, 4470
Garay, P., 124
Garayar C., Miguel, 1368
Garcia-Ramon, Dolores, 372
Garcia-Zamor, Jean-Claude, 1880
Gard, Peter, 897
Gardiner, Ross, 4393
Gardiner, V., 121, 2574
Gardner, David Pierpont, 4482
Gardner, John, 3609
Gardner, M. J., 5008
Gardner, Rita, 1597
Garfunkel, Zvi, 1651
Garland, Gerald, 3092
Garnaut, Ross, 2921
Garr, W. Randall. 1393
Garrett, Christopher, 3116
Garruti, Camilla, 1494
Garzon, Jose M., 3434
Gaspar, Jorge, 3804
Gates, David M., 3680
Gates, Lauren B., 1354
Gates, W. Lawrence, 3154
Gathorne-Hardy, S., 947
Gaudio, Attilio, 2965
Gauhar, Altaf, 4924
Gavine, D. M., 3669
Gavish, Dov, 4603
Gazelle, François, 1244
Gbadegesin, Adeniyi, 4878
Gehrels, Tom, 2593
Gell, Alfred, 1609
Gellner, Ernest, 38
Gemmell, A. M. D., 4646
Gemmell, Campbell, 4643
Gemmell, Norman, 2923
Gendzier, Irene L., 1000
Gentry, Alwyn H., 4881
Gentry, Marylynn, 2325
George, Paul S., 4757
George, Pierre, 2268, 4707
Gerard, Karen, 803
Gerardi, Lucia Helena de O., 4857
Gerber, Rodney, 2471
Gerber, Stanford Neil, 3721
Gerencher, Joseph J., Jr., 2098
Gerloff, Jens Uwe, 3350
Gernet, Jacques, 3816
Gershoni, Yekutiel, 1525
Gersmehl, Philip J., 81, 483, 733, 4109
Gesler, Wilbert M., 751
Getis, Arthur, 1133
Gewelt, Michel, 647
Geyer, Otto F., 2595
Gharaibeh, Fawzi A., 322
Ghazi, A., 3661
Ghosh, Avijit, 4298
Ghosh, Pradip K., 346, 429, 905-908
Ghosh, S., 4064
Ghosh, Syamal K., 2803
Giardini, Maria Pia, 373
Giarratani, Frank, 1865
Gibb, Andrew, 2950
Gibb, Richard, 3940
Gibbs, David, 4939
Gibbs, Graham, 1034
Gibson, C. W. D., 3164
Gibson, G., 362
Gibson, James R., 4368
Gierloff-Emden, H. G., 4070
Giese, Ernst, 347, 2086
Gießner, Klaus, 3630
Gifford, John A., 105
Gifford, Richard O., 172
Giger, W., 1257
Gilberg, Trond, 323
Gilbert, Alan, 285
Gilbert, Martin, 3753
Gilbert, Robert I., Jr., 872
Gilbertson, D. D., 3331
Gilg, Andrew W., 2300, 3852
Gilgen, Hans, 1136
Gill, Graeme, 1001
Gillette, Chantal, 374
Gillieson, D. S., 648
Gilly, Jean-Pierre, 1849
Gilman, Donald L., 164
Gilmartin, Patricia, 69, 4090
Gilmore, Janet C., 4891
Gindin, L. G., 2074
Ginsburgh, Victor, 2565
Gippel, Christopher, 4632
Girardet, Edward, 4940
Girault, Christian A., 4818
Gister, Othmar, 3155
Gitisetan, Dariush, 1999
Gittell, Marilyn, 2738, 3239
Gitter, Wolfgang, 3711
Giusti, Enrico, 44
Glantz, Michael H., 1730
Glasgow, Jon, 408
Glasner, David, 930
Gläßer, Ewald, 211, 3914
Glassner, Barry, 42
Glassner, Martin Ira, 2000, 3442
Glazovskaya, M. A., 3607
Gleria, Enrico, 2332
Glock, Oriel, 3745
Gober, Patricia, 840
Góczán, L., 3537
Godard, Henry, 804
Godel, René, 3461
Godfrey, Brian J., 824
Godoy, Ricardo A., 1739, 3349
Godson, Joseph, 432
Goel, Narendra S., 2559
Gohain, K., 744
Goheen, Peter G., 585
Gökalp, Altan, 3722
Golant, Stephen M., 301
Gold, John R., 1402, 3826
Goldberg, Michael A., 575, 2737
Goldenberg, Sheldon, 4415
Goldenstein, Janet, 843
Goldinger, Carolyn, 4422
Goldreich, Yair, 4679
Goldstein, Joseph, 3723
Golledge, Reginald G., 3307
Golley, Frank B., 169
Golubev, Genady N., 4157
Gombert, F. E., 2573
Gómez Cortés, J., 1321
Gondolo, André, 3141
Gonzales, Michael J., 1449
González, Alfonso, 4216
González, Edelmira, 1359
Gonzalez, Edward, 2444
González Leiva, María Mireya, 1324
Gonzalez Rebollar, J. L., 1262
Good, Timothy R., 639
Goodall, David W., 4190
Goodchild, Michael F., 4966
Goodchild, Robin, 2359
Goodey, Brian, 3826
Goodier, J. L., 404
Goodman, Edward J., 558
Goodman, Grant K., 4471
Goodridge, John, 1434
Goossens, Dirk, 1719
Gophna, Ram, 849
Gordon, George, 805
Gordon, Margaret T., 3754
Gordon, Steven I., 2256
Gore, Charles, 4837
Gore, Rick, 686
Gorecki, Pawel, 3289
Gorki, Hans Friedrich, 270
Gorlin, Alice C., 1955
Gormley, Dennis M., 2946
Gormsen, Erdmann, 279, 3866, 4775
Gornitz, V., 3165
Gornostayeva, G. A., 271
Gorostiaga, Xabier, 3286
Gorzelak, Grzegorz, 3838
Gottdiener, M., 1820-1821
Gottschalk, Lars, 1703
Goudie, Andrew S., 97, 613, 1597, 3602, 4610
Gould, Peter, 1043, 2028, 4103
Gould, Roy, 151
Govers, G., 1700
Govindaraju, Diddahally R., 391
Govorukha, L. S., 2185
Gow, David D., 4358
Goward, Samuel N., 2081
Goy, Richard J., 3755
Grabendorff, Wolf, 441
Grabmeier, Karl A., 4062
Graebner, Norman A., 2951
Graf, William L., 2171, 4651
Grafarend, E. W., 3030
Graham, Douglas H., 1922
Graham, William C., 3960
Grampp, Christopher, 941
Grant, Alexander, 500
Grant, Robert S., 2422
Grant, Verne, 3186
Granzotto, Gianni, 4970
Graves, Norman John, 2472
Gray, David B., 2237
Grayson, Donald K., 176
Greeley, Ronald, 1191, 4611
Green, A. E., 1519, 3819, 3944, 4439
Green, Bryn, 4195
Green, D. R., 2101
Green, Dave, 1039
Green, David R., 4959
Green, Milford B., 367, 3394, 3398
Green, Robin M., 3032
Green, Samuel R., 2428
Greenbaum, Susan D., 3724
Greenfield, Sidney M., 1806
Greenwood, Michael J., 2717
Greenwood, P. J., 2260
Greer, Allan, 2952
Gregory, K. J., 96, 1199
Gregory, S., 4180
Greiling, Reinhard, 2606
Grenier, Philippe, 2414
Grice, Kevin, 1423
Grieco, M. S., 2310
Griffin, G. F., 725
Griffin, Keith, 1424
Griffin, Patricia, 1145
Griffin, T. L. C., 82, 588
Griffiths, Ieuan, 4472
Griffiths, John F., 2210
Grigg, David, 2380, 3880
Grigg, Neil S., 3641
Grigor'yev, A. A., 4071
Grigoryeva, E. G., 294
Grigson, Caroline, 399

Grillo, R. D., 2723
Grim, Ronald E., 3069
Grima, A. P., 3780
Grimm, N. B., 2198
Grimmeau, Jean-Pierre, 359
Grindrod, John, 1747
Griselin, Madeleine, 3623
Groch, W.-D., 3058
Grodzicki, J., 649
Groen, C. L. G., 3109
Groersma, A., 3109
Groop, Richard, 1040
Gross, Dieter, 3974
Gross, Donald A., 464
Gross, Harold T., 1428
Gross, V. L., 1636
Grossman, Margaret R., 335
Grosval'd, M. G., 1224, 2183, 4184
Grötzbach, Erwin, 190, 2657
Grove, Linda, 739
Gruber, G., 2339
Gruendig, L., 29
Gruner, Joachim, 2676
Grunwald, Joseph, 409
Guelke, Leonard, 576, 3444
Guermond, Yves, 3737
Guiffault, Bernard, 2340
Guillain, André, 4572
Guillas, Elian, 3215
Guiot, Joel, 2205
Guitián Ojea, F., 1680
Guldmann, Jean-Michel, 1436, 4170, 4676
Gunatilleke, C. V. S., 188
Gunatilleke, I. A. U. N., 188
Gunnarsson, Christer, 2830
Guntau, Martin, 3587
Gupta, B. S., 1773
Gupta, Vijai K., 1704
Güßefeldt, Jörg, 2739
Gutkind, Peter C. W., 1866
Guy, Clifford M., 988, 2920
Guy, K., 4908
Guyon, E., 1255
Gwinner, Manfred P., 2595
Gwynne, Robert N., 2756

Haag, G., 4240
Haar, Charles M., 4776
Haas, Hans-Dieter, 1887, 3794
Haase, Günter, 4541
Habeshaw, Sue, 1034
Habeshaw, Trevor, 1034
Habicht, Christian, 4544
Hackenberg, Robert A., 761
Hackett, Paul, 3837
Hadley, Malcolm, 2663
Haefner, H., 3368
Haen, Hartwig de, 2850
Haeni, Peter K., 4410
Hafkamp, Wilhelmus A., 1867
Hafsten, Ulf, 1462
Hagedorn, H., 2155
Hagen, James R., 2857
Hahn, Thomas F., 1492
Haigh, Martin J., 577, 3073
Haines, David W., 1348
Håkanson, Lars, 2924
Hakkert, A. Shalom, 1317
Häkkilä, Matti, 1446
Halbert, E. J., 2649
Haldenwang, Bärbel B., 752
Hale, Ruth F., 548
Hall, A. M., 2848
Hall, Dorothy K., 4649
Hall, G. Brent, 287, 828
Hall, John, 1838
Hall, Kevin, 4628
Hall, M., 309
Hall, Peter, 967, 3412
Hall, R. J., 3059
Halm, K., 4070
Halpern, Nina P., 2890
Hamelink, Cees, 4902
Hamill, Patrick, 3670
Hamilton, Angus C., 84
Hamilton, Janice, 4717
Hamilton, R. T., 4895
Hamley, W., 806
Hammond, C. M., 895
Hammond, Phillip E., 313
Hamnett, Chris, 829
Hancock, Graham, 4377
Hanf, Theodor, 2740
Hangen, Hermann Otto, 3927
Hanham, Robert Q., 2388
Hanink, Dean M., 1386, 1431
Hannß, Christian, 3343
Hansen, Jens Christian, 1589
Hansen-Bristow, Katherine J., 3169
Hanson, Sidney B., 3543
Hanson, Susan, 4302, 4789
Hanyga, A., 1667
Haq, Bilal U., 2130
Harbor, Jonathan M., 4618
Harbsmeier, Michael, 3521
Hard, Gerhard, 191, 2241, 3166
Hardesty, Donald L., 3284
Harding, Thomas G., 2383
Hardoy, Jorge E., 1822
Hardy, Dennis, 3771
Hare, F. Kenneth, 712
Hare, Paul, 4832
Hargreaves, R. P., 909, 3783
Haring, Henk A., 3273
Harker, Patrick T., 2286
Harlan, Jack R., 4382, 4388
Harman, Jay R., 708, 2206, 2614
Harmon, John E., 3285
Harmse, J. T., 4629
Harney, Robert F., 1823
Harper, Cecil, Jr., 867
Harries, Keith D., 317
Harrington, James W., Jr., 2907, 3347
Harrington, John A., Jr., 2206, 3142
Harris, Chauncy D., 3463, 4502
Harris, Eric, 1103
Harris, G. T., 3216
Harris, George S., 4453
Harris, Glenn R., 3184
Harris, Ray, 3538
Harris, Roswell A., 3696
Harrison, Mark, 2816
Harrison, R. J., 2423
Harrison, Richard T., 412, 4429
Harrison, S. John, 160, 3582
Harriss, Barbara, 375
Harrop, D. O., 2315
Hart, D. M., 4760
Hart, David, 228
Hart, Deborah, 3513
Hart, E. Richard, 3488
Hart, G. H. T., 4781
Hart, John Fraser, 934, 4862
Hart, Michael M., 3320
Harte, John, 1316
Harte, Kathleen M., 3414
Hartke, Stefan, 2360
Hartmann, Horst, 3730
Hartmann, Rudi, 917
Hartmann, William K., 3029
Hartnady, C. J. H., 1660
Harvey, A. M., 646
Harvey, David, 3249, 3768
Harvey, John H., 945
Harvey, M., 2953
Harvey, Michael D., 1688
Harvey, P. H., 2260
Harvey, R. G., 4718
Hasenaka, Toshiaki, 1666
Hassall, D. C., 1748
Hassan, J. A., 3332
Hasse, Lutz, 3512
Hassig, Ross, 2463
Hatcher, Evelyn Payne, 3833
Hathaway, Jim, 3831
Hathout, Salah, 571
Hattersley-Smith, Geoffrey, 1112
Hatton, J. C., 2670
Hattox, Ralph S., 3377
Hatzopoulos, John N., 1607
Haug, Peter, 4416
Haulot, Arthur, 3344
Hauner, Milan, 2458
Hausladen, Gary, 488, 2762
Haverkamp, Jennifer A., 1196
Hawke, G. R., 3445
Hay, Alan M., 324, 4068
Hay, Iain, 925
Hay, John E., 2212
Hayami, Yūjirō, 1440
Haynes, Edward S., 2857
Haynes, Robert R., 174
Haynes, Robin, 2263
Hayter, Roger, 834, 1956
Hayward, Mark, 3015
Haywood, Ian, 3756
Hazan, Baruch A., 3430
Headland, Robert, 1590
Healey, Michael J., 2322, 3274
Healey, Patsy, 4345
Hean, David, 2632
Hearn, T. J., 3783
Heath, Maurice E., 1297
Heaton, Tim B., 2699
Heatwole, Charles A., 836, 859, 4318
Hecht, Susanna B., 1943
Heck, Peter, 1234
Hedén, C. G., 1425
Hedlund, Hans, 1888
Hedrick, Basil C., 844
Heeb, Martin, 2225
Heerdegen, R. G., 641
Heesterman, J. C., 305
Heffernan, James A. W., 14
Hefner, Robert W., 3818
Heide, Henk ter, 1325
Heidenreich, C. Adrian, 3212
Heim, Dieter, 4647
Hein, Philippe, 3428
Heineberg, Heinz, 1839
Heinitz, Eric F., 724
Heinritz, Günter, 2741
Heiser, Charles B., Jr., 946, 1453
Hellen, J. A., 4965
Heller, Peter B., 2899
Heller, Wilfried, 2734
Helmsing, Bert, 1957
Helmstädt, Reinhard, 1795
Hemmer, Ingrid, 3907
Henden, Ismail, 4561
Hendershot, William H., 2615
Henderson, M. T., 181
Henderson-Sellers, A., 2208
Hendricks, David M., 4135

Henkel, Reinhard, 1824
Hennessy, J. T., 627
Henry, John Frazier, 559
Henry, Paget, 3839
Herbert, David T., 1400
Herdendorf, Charles E., 735
Herdendorf, Sandra E., 735
Herdt, Robert W., 3374
Heres, L., 2570
Herman, Donald L., 229
Hernández G., Hilario, 1362
Herring, Bruce, 4598
Herring, George C., 1505
Heston, Alan, 2912
Heuerman, H. R., 3031
Hickman, John, 2536
Hicks, B. B., 4394
Hicks, D., 1608
Hicks, John Richard, 2803
Hicock, Stephen R., 662
Higgott, Richard, 1409
Hildebrandt, Gregory G., 4819
Hilgemann, Werner, 1093
Hill, David, 15
Hill, Mary, 10
Hill, Robert S., 3383
Hilliard, Sam Bowers, 513
Hillier, Bill, 876
Hilling, David, 1493
Hillis, W. E., 1941
Hiltner, John, 2774
Hinde, Thomas, 2390
Hines, Jennifer K., 4148
Hing Ai Yun, 2925
Hinschberger, Félix, 3614
Hipel, Keith W., 440
Hipkins, Geoffrey, 3787
Hiro, Dilip, 192
Hirst, J., 3421
Hitschfeld, W. F., 3674
Hives, Christopher L., 4658
Hobhouse, Henry, 4863
Hobson, Archie, 1107
Hochmuth, Milton, 1476
Hodgkiss, A. G., 4085
Hodgson, Bryan, 807
Hodgson, D. A., 663
Hodgson, John H., 65
Hodler, Thomas W., 723
Hodonou, Justin Cohouvi, 1470
Hoefer, John, 3815
Hoekveld, G. A., 3250
Hoenderdos, W., 2896
Hof, Frederic C., 2942
Hoffman, George W., 420
Hoffman, M., 4965
Hoffman, Paul E., 4551
Hoffmann, Erik P., 2808
Hoffmann, Joseph J., 4383
Hofmeister, Burkhard, 4843
Hogan, Dennis P., 1796
Hogan, Richard, 2728
Hogg, D. McC., 1116
Hoggart, Keith, 4288, 4454
Hoglund, A. William, 4736
Holcomb, H. Briavel, 3427
Holder, K. M., 828
Holder, Virgil, 3715
Holderness, B. A., 2851
Holland, C. H., 3589
Holland, Eric W., 4063
Holland, Heinrich D., 98, 102
Holland, L. M., 2221
Holland, P. G., 348, 4905
Höllermann, Peter, 3099
Holliday, V. T., 1678
Hollier, Graham P., 1459
Hollis, G. E., 4153
Holmes, Beatrice H., 4159
Holmes, John H., 1813
Holmes, Joseph C., 643
Holmgren, Karin, 609
Holt-Jensen, A., 2396
Holtmeier, Friedrich-Karl, 3379
Holton, Gerald, 3581
Holton, J. R., 1267
Holzer, Thomas L., 3259
Holzner, Lutz, 3240
Homan, Gerlof D., 1506
Homewood, K. M., 1875
Honkura, Yoshimori, 4614
Hönsch, Fritz, 2367
Hooke, J. M., 3025
Hooper, A., 1374
Hope, Allen S., 2081
Hope, Kempe Ronald, 1835
Hopfinger, Hans, 2432
Hopkins, Evelyn H., 2765
Hopper, J. F., 2647
Horak, Stephan M., 1332, 1535
Horie, Shoji, 3106
Hormats, Robert D., 3321
Horner, Rita A., 4165
Hornig, Alfred, 2909
Horowitz, Donald L., 2276
Horsfall, Nicholas, 3296
Hosking, P. L., 4575
Hostettler, Maya, 4041
Hotz, M. C. B., 4830
Hou, Ren-zhi, 1391
Houbert, Jean, 2919
Hough, Jerry F., 4925
Houghton, David D., 3123
Houghton, Henry G., 150
Houlden, M. A., 4036
House, Leo B., 4154
Houssel, Jean-Pierre, 2340
Houston, Cecil J., 550
Houston, R., 1803
Howard, G. M., 1635
Howard, J. A., 2664
Howarth, David A., 4177
Howarth, Williams, 2391
Howe, Wayne J., 4158
Howells, J., 2906
Howells, M. F., 608
Hoy, Don R., 540
Hoy, Trygve, 362
Hoyle, Bernard, 892
Hraško, Juraj, 3608
Hrezo, Margaret S., 4158
Hroch, Miroslav, 458
Hsieh, Chang-Tzeh, 4810
Hsü, K. J., 2202
Hsu, Mei-Ling, 218
Hsu, N. S., 2199
Huang, Chungchang, 1211
Huang, Edward Tieh-Yeu, 3784
Huault, M. F., 2601
Hudson, Brian J., 4354, 4545
Hudson, Charles M., 3731
Hudson, Heather E., 349
Hudson, James R., 286
Hudson, John C., 845
Hudson, Norman W., 1682
Hudson, Ray, 4355
Huff, James O., 4289, 4302, 4789
Hufty, André, 2213, 3130
Huggett, Richard J., 2122
Hughes, Roger L., 3654
Hughes, T. J., 1696
Huke, Robert E., 1908
Hulme, M., 4178
Hulme, Peter D., 928
Hulsebosch, Th. J., 1378
Hulsman, K., 3531
Hultin, Neil C., 4805
Hummon, David M., 3241
Humphreys, J. S., 4212
Humphrys, Graham, 1363, 4407
Hundert, Gershon David, 230
Hunt, C. O., 3896
Hunt, Charles B., 4615
Hunt, Shane J., 2338
Hunter, John M., 216, 873, 1779
Hurt, R. Douglas, 1751
Husain, Majid, 463
Husain, Sohail, 4408
Husain, T., 162
Hutchinson, B. A., 4394
Hutnik, Nimmi, 4719
Hütteroth, Wolf D., 2954
Hutton, Angus F., 3690
Huybrechts, Willy, 1207
Hyatt, Robert A., 3103
Hyde, Ralph, 1642
Hyde, Stephen W., 1400
Hyslop, John, 983
Hyvärinen, Hannu, 1744

Iberall, A., 770
Ichiye, T., 3644
Idris, Hussein, 2636
Idso, Sherwood B., 2660
Igudina, A. I., 4708
Ihara, Randal H., 4173
Iijima, Shigeru, 2257
Ijkelenstam, G. F. P., 338
Ikhuoria, Isi A., 3976
Iklé, Fred Charles, 2017
Ikporukpo, C. O., 4455
Ilbery, Brian W., 4369, 4864
Imberger, J., 691
Imbrie, John, 1276
Ingham, Geoffrey, 808
Innes, John L., 2175
Insel, Barbara, 1929
Ioffe, G. V., 4708
Ioffe, Olimpiad S., 4461, 4936
Ircha, Michael C., 3802
Irgolic, Kurt J., 1768
Ironside, R. G., 2685
Irvin, George, 3286
Irwin, Alan, 969
Isakov, Yu. A., 4209
Isemer, Hans-Jörg, 3512
Ishankulov, M. Sh., 1689
Isichei, Augustine O., 726
Islyayev, R. A., 3395
Isnard, H., 39, 3045
Israël, Guy, 5036
Issel, William, 1852
Isserman, Andrew M., 4217
Ivanov, V. L., 4854
Iversen, James D., 1191
Iverson, Richard M., 2625
Ives, Jack D., 1235, 3169
Iwasaki, Kimiya, 2400
Iyun, Folasade, 1780
Izeogu, C. V., 2742
Izraeli, Oded, 244

Jaccod, P., 3341
Jackson, Donald, 2071
Jackson, Edgar L., 2810
Jackson, I. J., 1272
Jackson, J. T., 1843
Jackson, Janet L., 4054
Jackson, Joanne Barnes, 2320
Jackson, John N., 3702
Jackson, Kenneth T., 2777, 4793
Jackson, Louise E., 1752
Jackson, Michael P., 4820
Jackson, Peter, 771, 3263
Jackson, Philip L., 3486
Jackson, R. D., 1124
Jackson, W. A. Douglas, 193
Jacob, Mary, 4291
Jacobi, Otto, 4903
Jacobs, Jerry, 1500
Jacobs, Norman, 2831
Jacobs, Peter, 2832
Jacobs, Scott H., 3301
Jacobsen, Marilyn, 327
Jado, Abdul Raof, 2602
Jaeger, Carlo, 3251
Jaffe, Hosea, 4975
Jahn, Alfred, 1238
Jakle, John A., 4944
Jakubs, John F., 4290
Jalees, Kunwar, 3085
James, R. S., 2596
Jamieson, J. W., 3222
Janin, Bernard, 2365
Jansson, Ann-Mari, 3844
Jansson, Margareta, 579
Jarausch, Konrad H., 2030
Jaroszewski, Wojciech, 2608
Jaschke, Dieter, 376, 4844
Jaster, Robert, 2445
Jauhiainen, Erkki, 3128
Jayaprasad, Bhaskara Krishnan, 3337
Jayasuriya, S. K., 4865
Jeans, D. N., 3022
Jeeves, Alan H., 3945
Jefferson, David, 1104
Jeffries, Douglas L., 727
Jenkins, Trefor, 4231
Jenner, Michael, 1387
Jennings, J. N., 1654
Jensen, Clayne R., 1398
Jensen, J. R., 3535
Jensen, John R., 4562-4563
Jentz, John B., 1333
Jerie, Hans G., 4063
Jeyanandan, D., 3529
Jierscheck, Doug, 3619
Job, A. S., 797
Jodha, N. S., 3716
Johan, Khasnor, 3431
Johannsen, Robert W., 501
Johansson, B., 4423
Johansson, Lars, 609
Johansson, Peter, 668
Johnson, A. Ivan, 3259
Johnson, D. B., 2231
Johnson, D. Gale, 3357
Johnson, David, 3309
Johnson, G. Wesley, 3446
Johnson, Gary L., 976
Johnson, Glenn L., 2850
Johnson, I., 3264
Johnson, James H., Jr., 2905
Johnson, Merrill L., 1958, 2926
Johnson, R. H., 3590
Johnson, Ronald W., 3391
Johnson, Samuel, 3028
Johnson, Steven D., 2556
Johnson, W. Carter, 394
Johnston, D., 3037
Johnston, R. J., 245, 1007, 1619, 2012, 2945, 3439, 4463-4465, 4495, 4938
Johnston, T. W., 651
Joly, Fernand, 1168
Joly, G., 3040
Jonas, W. J., 2880
Jones, Arwyn, 1188
Jones, Barry, 4043
Jones, Daniel T., 1972
Jones, David W., Jr., 299
Jones, Donald W., 4193
Jones, H. U. W., 3769
Jones, J. Richard, 3615, 4666
Jones, L. A., 837
Jones, P. C., 245
Jones, Pat, 34
Jones, Peter, 2337
Jones, Philip, 3066
Jones, R., 1251
Jones, R. Christian, 4159
Jones, William I., 1450
Jones, Woodrow, Jr., 239, 1349
Jongkind, C. F., 4228
Jónsson, Sigfús, 1471
Joppien, Rüdiger, 4053
Jordan, Carl F., 4883
Jordan, Terry G., 4720
Josefsson, Claes, 1889
Joseph, Alun E., 287, 4704-4705
Joseph, Keith, 2473
Joshi, B. C., 744
Josling, Timothy E., 4867
Jouannic, C., 2147
Jowett, A. J., 2381, 4779
Joyce, Davis D., 2966
Juanico, Meliton B., 4496
Juchler, Stephan, 2163
Judd, Damon D., 3554
Jülg, Felix, 2791
Jung, Hans-Joseph, 4183
Jungerius, Peter D., 657, 1655
Jungers, William L., 178
Jupp, David L. B., 1613
Jurczek, Peter, 1896
Just, Peter, 3828
Juvigné, Étienne, 4626
Juvik, J. O., 2671

Kabo, Vladimir, 3888
Kagan, Richard L., 4115
Kahin, Audrey R., 3951
Kahler, Miles, 1985
Kahn, Jacob H., 652
Kain, Roger J. P., 4370
Kalff, J., 2224
Kameneva, G. I., 4852
Kamens, David, 4768
Kamentsev, V. V., 4892
Kanaskie, Nancy J., 2793
Kane, Kevin David, 839
Kansakar, Dibya R., 3872
Kant, Surya, 350, 4219
Kaothien, Utis, 3254
Kapala, Karl-Heinz, 2269
Kaplan, Rachel, 2252
Kaplan, Steven L., 1864
Kaplinsky, Raphael, 1959
Kara, V. I., 2137
Karan, P. P., 316, 1109, 2257, 2366, 4417
Karan, Pradyumna P., 883, 4483
Karfakis, Ioannis K., 4564
Karklins, Rasma, 4721
Karl, Thomas R., 3143, 3146, 4185
Karlin, Samuel, 1626
Karolle, Bruce, 4955
Karoly, David J., 3121
Karpat, Kemal H., 2724
Karpova, N. N., 1441
Karrow, Robert W., Jr., 1639, 3566, 4604
Kartiwa, Suwati, 3314
Kask, R. P., 1679
Kašpar, Václav, 1426
Kassab, Ahmed, 377
Katana, John J., 4957
Kato, Terence T., 2189
Kato, W., 3645-3646
Katrovskiy, A. P., 1364
Katz, Joshua D., 3952
Kaufman, Yoram J., 1120
Kaufmann, Jean-Claude, 3757
Kaups, Matti, 957
Kauth, R. J., 4558
Kavanagh, Kevin, 4395
Kay, Jeanne, 954, 1315, 1526, 1876
Kayastha, S. L., 3709
Kaye, Barry, 982
Kayser, Edmond, 985
Kaz'min, A. S., 692
Kearney, Robert N., 2704
Kearns, Kevin P., 3853
Kearsley, G. W., 551
Keating, Michael, 4043
Kebbede, Girma, 4291
Kedar, Benjamin Z., 1909
Keinath, William F., Jr., 3840
Keith, Robert G., 561
Keleş, Ruşen, 1370
Keller, Keith, 397
Kellerman, Aharon, 325, 430, 1595, 3242, 4261
Kellie, Andrew C., 2552, 3036
Kellman, Martin, 4395
Kelly, Daniel L., 1291
Kelly, Graeme A. M., 3121
Kelly, J. I., 4218
Kelly, Philip L., 4456
Kelly, Raymond Case, 2277
Kelsey, Harry, 23, 4552
Kelso, William M., 1392
Kemp, Murray C., 334
Kemp, Peter H., 1591
Kemp, Richard, 410
Kemp, Tom, 411
Kemper, Franz-Josef, 2245, 2287
Kempers-Warmerdam, A. H. H. M., 2852
Kennedy, Hugh, 272
Kennedy, Liam, 3322
Kennedy, Victor S., 137
Kennett, James P., 3647
Kenney, Martin, 2897
Kent, George, 1522
Kent, Robert B., 402, 953, 4087, 4580
Kenzer, Martin S., 496
Kepars, I., 492
Kern, Henryk, 3083
Kerr, Daniel E., 1171
Kerschaver, G. van, 3156
Kershaw, Kenneth A., 171
Kertzer, David I., 1796
Kesel, R. H., 2176
Kessler, Margrit, 442
Kester, Dana R., 4162
Ketchum, Bostwick, 4664
Kettani, M. Ali, 4722
Keyfitz, Nathan, 2273
Khadka, Narayan, 2862

Khain, V. Ye., 1182
Khakee, Abdul, 1840
Khalidi, Musa S., 2833
Khalidi, Tarif, 3302
Khan, Abdullah A., 753
Khan, Amanat, 834
Khan, H. U., 162
Khanin, S. Ye., 271, 3244, 4265
Khogali, Mustafa, 3714
Khorram, Siamak, 144
Kibbe, Douglas P., 4000
Kidd, Alan J., 4297
Kidron, Michael, 1557
Kieffer, H. H., 2550
Kiel, Don, 987
Kiladis, George, 3119
Killey, Myrna M., 4148
Kim, Chonghan, 2001
Kim, Hong Nack, 2001
Kim, Ik Ki, 2698
Kim, Kwan S., 4356
Kim, W. Chan, 4909
Kimball, Linda Amy, 546
Kimerling, A. Jon, 1147, 3486
Kimes, D. S., 1121, 2560
King, A., 1425
King, C. A. M., 111
King, P. D., 714
King, Robert D., 227
King, Russell, 254, 782, 3917
Kinnell, Susan K., 995
Kiple, Kenneth F., 4213
Kirchherr, James, 4473
Kirchhoff, Robert H., 45
Kirk, John M., 4313
Kirkby, M. J., 653
Kirkby, Mike, 1707
Kirkby, Richard J. R., 819
Kirkland, J. R., 1807
Kirkpatrick, J. B., 1461, 3686
Kislev, M. E., 2787
Kitagawa, Joseph M., 259, 2726
Kitajima, Osamu, 2431
Kittelson, David J., 1050
Kivelson, Margaret G., 4057
Klaus, Rother, 4829
Klebanova, A. T., 127
Kleeman, Janice E., 4229
Klein, C. E., 3110
Klein, J. M., 2635
Klein, Micha, 2174
Klein, Rainer, 4775
Klein, William H., 3664
Kleinspehn, Karen L., 103
Klemm, Kristiane, 357
Klenner, Wolfgang, 326
Klige, R. K., 1702, 2186
Klimes, Dusan, 3038
Klinge, H., 3161
Kliot, N., 4149
Klitgord, K. K., 4161
Klootwijk, C. T., 1661
Kloppenburg, Jack, Jr., 2897
Klu, Franklin E., 2891
Klüver, Hartmut , 1890
Kmietowicz, Zbigniew W., 1960
Knabe, Wilhelm, 201
Knafou, Rémy, 443
Knapman, Bruce, 3901
Kneale, P. E., 3938
Knedlhans, S. B., 3678
Knepper, Daniel H., Jr., 35
Knight, Dennis H., 950
Knight, Nick, 3436
Knight, Richard S., 3899
Knöpfli, Rudolf, 2092
Knopp, Lawrence, 2313
Knox, Paul, 3026
Knox, Paul L., 4712
Knudsen, Daniel C., 2424, 4811
Knudsen, N., 670
Kobayashi, Audrey, 552
Koch, Gerd, 1307
Kodras, Janet E., 4440
Koeman, C., 2587
Koenker, Diane, 1836
Koentjaraningrat, 2329
Koepp, Donna, 4591
Kok, Jozef A. A. M., 3798
Kokelaar, B. P., 608
Kolb, Frank, 273
Kolbezen, Marko, 2631
Kondoh, Akihiko, 1254
Kondrat'yev, K. Ya., 1645
Kong, Lily, 4530
König, Wolfgang, 3396
Kono, Toyohiro, 963
Kontuly, Thomas, 4769
Konvitz, Josef W., 822
Koopmans, Bas N., 4072
Kordan, Bohdan S., 772
Korger, Regina, 2863
Korson, J. Henry, 2335
Kortum, Gerhard, 2641
Korzun, A. V., 4648
Koshechkin, B. I., 4644
Kosiński, Leszek A., 3714, 4709
Kosmin, Barry A., 2705, 3728, 4232
Kostrowicki, Jerzy, 2853
Koutaniemi, Leo, 147, 1248
Kovacik, Charles F., 2887
Kovács, M., 4692
Kowalkowski, A., 2611
Kozhin, V. S., 3873
Krakover, Shaul, 4261
Kratoska, Paul H., 2732
Kraus, Michael, 2966
Krausmann, William J., 718
Krawchenko, Bohdan, 2781
Kreibich, Volker, 3335
Kreisel, P., 837
Kreutzwiser, Reid, 1694
Krings, Thomas, 473, 1712, 3390
Krinitskiy, V. V., 4209
Krisch, Henry, 4198
Krishan, Gopal, 4219
Krishna, Y. S. Rama, 707
Krivolutskiy, A. E., 3070
Krmenec, Andrew J., 4811
Krog, Carl, 3905
Krogt, Peter van der, 594, 2580
Kroker, Arthur, 3404
Kromm, David E., 336
Kröner, Alfred, 2606
Kroonenberg, S. B., 2661
Krueger, Ralph R., 1919
Kruger, Dennis, 3092
Krumbein, W. E., 2236
Krummel, John R., 4193
Krupat, Edward, 2743
Kruus, Peeter, 204
Krylov, N. A., 4565
Kshirsagar, K. G., 386
Kubijovyć, Volodymyr, 490, 493
Kuby, Michael, 3129
Kuhfuss, Alain, 1258
Kuhle, Matthias, 1231
Kuhlmann, Edgar, 2242
Kuhn, Michael, 130
Kuiters, L., 1292
Kukla, G. J., 2230
Kulkarni, K. M., 1320
Kumar, Awadhesh, 898
Kundu, Pijush K., 3117
Kunii, Tosiyasu, 591
Kunst, Friedemann, 3231
Kupetskiy, V. N., 4663
Kurdi, Abdulrahman Abdulkadir, 1397
Kurland, Jeffery A., 1776
Kushiya, Keiji, 3915
Kutay, Aydan, 4786
Kuttler, Wilhelm, 148
Kuusi, Pekka, 2677
Kuusisto, Esko, 1202
Kuz'mich, I. A., 690
Kuznets, Paul W., 2804
Kvale, Katherine M., 217
Kwak, Tae-Hwan, 2001

Laan, A. van der, 1056
La-Anyane, Seth, 1442
Laband, David N., 4255
Labasse, J., 3422
Labelle, Claude, 2243
Labovitz, M. L., 3539
Labys, Walter C., 1868
Lachapelle, Gérard, 3527
Lacher, Thomas E., Jr., 179
Lackner, Helen, 3175
Lacroix, Richard L. J., 4838
Ladizinsky, G., 1928
LaDochy, Steve, 3668
Ladouceur, G., 4064
LaDuke, Winona, 4729
Laferrère, Michel, 3392, 3777
Lagopoulos, A.-Ph., 4253
Lahiri, Sukhamay, 200
Lai, T. C., 2797
Laigneau, Monique, 3757
Laird, Robbin F., 2808
Laity, Julie E., 637
Lakshmanan, T. R., 4423
Lal, Deepak, 1872
Lamb, James C., III, 3848
Lamb, Richard F., 295
Lambeck, Kurt, 104, 1658
Lambert, Audrey M., 3447
Lambi, Ivo Nikolai, 1507
Lambton, Lucinda, 4328
Lamont, Byron, 3380
Lamont, D., 3266
Lamoreaux, Philip E., 2636
Lampe, John R., 1841
Lamprecht, Sandra J., 4107
Lâm-Thanh-Liêm, 1410, 2341
Lancaster, N., 3604
Lancaster, Thomas D., 444
Landau, Zbigniew, 890
Landelius, Otto Robert, 4315
Landsman, Ned C., 2464
Lane, David Stuart, 194, 1002
Lang, Marvel, 4262
Langley, Lester D., 1508
Langlois, André, 1844
Langum, Remi B., 3930
Lanzetta de Pardo, Monica, 1828
Lapid, Feliciano M., 2811
Lapidus, Gail W., 231
Larsen, Clark Spencer, 2712
Larsen, Lawrence H., 2744
Larsgaard, Mary, 4594
Last, F. T., 4830
László, Ervin, 4357
Laube, Jerri, 99

Laubscher, H. P., 2145
Lauer, Wilhelm, 2658
Laughlin, Sarah B., 4000
Laulajainen, Risto, 4436
Lauria, Mickey, 2313, 3805
Lauriol, Bernard, 2620
Laux, Hans-Dieter, 2245
Lauzon, Jean Paul, 1134
Lavigne, D. M., 3689
Lavin, Stephen, 4091
Lavrov, S. B., 1531
Lawson, Victoria A., 3734
Lawton, Richard, 4958
Layng, Anthony, 1794
Leaf, Murray J., 2446
Leary, Rolfe A., 4888
Leatherman, Stephen P., 4641
Le Bail, Joël, 1472
LeBay, Sonia, 3217
Leberl, F. W., 4073
Le Bouc, Jean-Michel, 1473
Lecarpentier, Philippe, 3057
Leck, Charles F., 182
Ledbetter, Rosanna, 2440
Lee, David, 1536
Lee, Eddy, 4372
Lee, James E., 2556
Lee, Pamela, 3029
Lee, S. L., 2648
Lee, Y., 3179
Lee, Y. C., 2575
Leeming, Frank, 1767, 4409
Leeper, Joseph S., 570
Leftwich, Preston W., Jr., 3666
Legault, L. H., 3438
Legg, Wilfrid, 4860
Le Goff, Jacques, 3984
Lehr, John C., 1789
Leibbrand, Walter, 53
Leibo, Steven A., 2900
Leibundgut, Hans, 3342
Leick, Alfred, 2546
Leidy, Robert A., 2885
Leila, Ali, 2834
Leinbach, Thomas R., 1383
Leirós de la Peña, C., 1680
Leistritz, F. Larry, 4346
Leliwa-Kopystyński, J., 1648
Le Marshall, John F., 3121
Lemos, Amalia Inés Geraiges de, 4263
Lenman, Bruce, 474
Lenntorp, Bo, 3758
Leo, Christopher, 1308
Leonard, John B., 2745
Leonard, Thomas M., 2447
Leonardi, G., 3717
Leopold, Marion, 3889
Le Roex, A. P., 1660
Leser, Hartmut, 1740
Leslie, L. M., 2229
Lesser, Alexander, 1853
Lester, Deegee, 4739
Leven, Charles L., 2835
Lever, R. A., 89
Leviatan, Uri, 1781
Levin, M., 4146, 4621
Lévi-Strauss, Claude, 3287
Levstik, Linda S., 11
Lévy, Bertrand, 2588
Levy, Caren, 2705
Levy, Victor, 1910
Lew, Alan A., 809
Lewandowski, Susan J., 1825
Lewin, Moshe, 1309
Lewis, Henry T., 2718
Lewis, Herbert S., 232
Lewis, J. E., 1746
Lewis, J. R., 3772
Lewis, Jim, 255, 4355
Lewis, Kenneth E., 1021
Lewis, Lawrence T., 3555
Lewis, Marlon R., 701
Lewis, Michael E., 3881
Lewis, Peirce, 2474
Lewis, Thomas R., 3180
Ley, David, 296
Ley, Richard G., 3089
Leynaud, E., 4359
Lichtenberger, Elisabeth, 1532
Lichter, Daniel T., 2699
Lichtner, W., 4073
Lieber, S. R., 3820
Liedtke, Herbert, 713
Liengsakul, M., 611
Light, Ivan, 233
Lijewski, Teofil, 3410
Likens, Gene E., 4155
Lillehammer, Albert, 1300
Lillibridge, J. L., 695
Lillo Carpio, Martín, 1213
Lillydahl, Jane H., 3946
Lim, Mah Hui, 1790
Limerick, Patricia Nelson, 1750
Lin, An-Loh, 244
Lincoln, Jennie K., 445
Lindemann, Rolf, 3903
Lindgren, David T., 4074
Lindner, Leszek, 664
Lindsay, Beverly, 4241
Lineberry, Robert L., 3243
Linke, M., 4965
Linnekin, Jocelyn, 306
Lintner, Peter, 2814
Linz, Susan J., 2018
Lisitsyn, A. P., 1432
Lisle, Richard J., 2146
Liss, Carl-Christoph, 1923
Listengurt, F. M., 1809, 2296
Little, S., 3783
Liu, Ben-chieh, 4810
Liu Changming, 687
Liu, Tung-sheng, 2603
Livingstone, David N., 1044
Lloyd, Andrew T., 1754
Lloyd, David Wharton, 4264
Lloyd, Keith, 567
Lloyd, P. L., 2638, 2854
Lloyd, Robert, 70, 589, 1149, 4104
Lloyd, Robert C., 2892
Lloyd, W. J., 1245
Lo, C. P., 4566
Lo, Chor-pang, 383
Locat, Jacques, 4617
Lockwood, John G., 4181
Lodge, George C., 329
Loehr, Rodney C., 1011
Loeve, A., 433
Lofchie, Michael F., 4366
Löffler, Ernst, 611, 2156
Löfgren, Orvar, 3698
Logan, Bernard I., 3191
Logan, John, 3279
Logue, Barbara J., 762
Loi, Daniel, 4497
Lolcama, J., 4634
Lombin, G., 2165
Lomnitz, Larissa, 1826
London, Julius, 202
Lonergan, Stephan C., 1466, 3856
Long, James, 2024
Long, N. V., 334
Long, Ngo Vinh, 378
Longdale, John, 434
Longe, Peter A., 726
Longnecker, Julie Ward, 984
Looney, John Henry H., 171
Lootens-De-Muynck, Marie-Thérése, 269
López Meyer, Roberto, 3366
López Ontiveros, Antonio, 3388
Lorenc, A. C., 163
Lorenz, Diane C., 4886
Lough, J. M., 1723
Lough, John, 19
Loukakis, Angelo, 4535
Lovari, Sandro, 1299
Lovell, W. George, 1527
Lovering, John, 4896
Lovett, A. A., 1341
Lovrenčak, Franc, 2665
Lowe, Charles H., 728
Lowe, David G., 4694
Lowman, John, 4324
Löytönen, Markku, 4430
Lu, Gwei-Djen, 4949
Lubkowitz, R., 3058
Luffman, George A., 964
Lugan, Bernard, 384
Luginbuhl, Yves, 3018
Luk, Shiu-hung, 2168
Lukashin, V. N., 1432
Luke, Timothy W., 1961, 1968
Lukniš, Michal, 3339
Lundberg, Donald, 918
Lundén, B., 4652
Lundén, Thomas, 4926
Luria, Daniel, 1385
Lutz, James M., 4462
Luzon, José L., 986
Lydolph, Paul E., 702, 4167-4168
Lyle, A. A., 3642
Lyles, Leon, 1670
Lynn, Leonard H., 3924
Lyon, L. Jack, 737

Maas, M. W. A., 833, 1378
Maas-Droogleever Fortuijn, J. C., 2436
Mabbett, Ian, 1310
Mabbutt, Jack A., 1294
Mabin, Alan, 4292, 4474, 4921
Mabogunje, Akin L., 3857
Macaitis, W., 3260
McAndrews, J. H., 2642
McBeth, Brian S., 3353
McCall, M. K., 1924
McCalla, Alex F., 4867
McCann, S. B., 4662
McCarthy, J. J., 1977
McCarthy, T. S., 4146, 4621
McCarty, P. L., 1257
McConnell, James E., 321, 4445
McCorkle, Barbara B., 1161
McCormack, Duncan D., 2109
McCormick, M. P., 3670
McCready, William C., 4235
McCreary, Julian P., 3117
Maccubbin, Robert P., 1452
McCusker, John J., 3449
McDermott, John, 2801
MacDonald, Donald, 4536
McDonald, Forrest, 2882
McDonald, Neil S., 1725
Macdonald, R., 1334
McDonald, Roy Charles, 3089
McDonnell, John, 2845

McDougall, Ian, 2169
McDowell, Bart, 810
MacEachren, Alan M., 593, 2088, 3559
McElroy, Jerome L., 1788
McFadden, John H., 2002
McFarland, John, 3786
Macgill, S. M., 2567
McGillis, Roderick, 12
McGowan, John A., 717
McGrail, David W., 1695
McGranaghan, Matthew, 40
McGrath, Gerald, 77
McGreevy, J. P., 624, 2153, 3079
McGregor, Alan, 4702
MacGregor, Arthur, 850
MacGregor, Bryan D., 4223
McGregor, Kent M., 4182
McGregor, Robert Kuhn, 3280
Macharia, Kinuthia, 3785
Machlis, Gary E., 4360
Machor, James L., 4945
Machover, Carl, 3556
Macierowski, E. M., 2481
Macinko, George, 1930
McIntyre, Loren, 2485
McIvor, Chris, 4171
Mack, Günther, 4191
Mackay, David, 1113
McKay, John, 1046
Mäckel, R., 2350
MacKenzie, Donald, 1483
Mackenzie, John M., 4325, 4816
MacKenzie, N. A., 1755
McKenzie, Ruth, 2072
Mackerras, Colin, 3436
Mackett, R. L., 3264
McKinsey, Elizabeth, 4140
Macklin, Mark G., 642
McKnight, D. M., 2635
McKnight, Tom Lee, 547
McLachlan, Keith, 1345, 4365
McLafferty, Sara L., 4298
MacLaren, I. S., 560
Mac Laughlin, James G., 4457
McLaughlin, John, 2817
McLaughlin, Steven P., 3897, 4383
McLennan, Scott M., 108
McManus, John, 1439
McMaster, Robert B., 4093, 4097
McMichael, Philip, 793
McNamara, Robert S., 764, 2694
McNeill, John Robert, 4475
McNulty, Robert H., 3256
McPherson, Robert S., 779
McQuaid, Ronald W., 3401
McQueen, Herb, 1658
MacQueen, Norman, 2931
McQuillan, Kevin, 4711
McVicker, Donald, 851
McWhiney, Grady, 2882
Mączak, Antoni, 2955
Madden, Moss, 3720
Maddocks, Rod, 3027
Madeley, John, 4251
Maekado, A., 1239
Maemoku, Hideaki, 1668
Maennling, Wolfram, 3335
Magalit, Henry F., 761
Magaritz, M., 1657
Maggi, Rico, 4410
Magilligan, Francis J., 2173
Magnaghi, Russell M., 4737
Magnenat-Thalmann, Nadia, 4592
Magnus, Ralph H., 1509
Magubane, Bernard, 459
Maguire, N. Garth, 1919
Mahoney, John H., 4910
Mahoney, Timothy R., 2746
Mai, Huazhao, 4120
Mailhot, P. R., 4946
Main, Jackson Turner, 3448
Mainet, Nicole, 3345
Mainguet, Monique, 1295
Maire, Gérard, 3877
Maitland, P. S., 3111
Majaess, Fouad, 3116
Makarovič, Branko, 4096
Makeham, J. P., 4866
Malcolm, Andrew H., 543
Malcolm, L. R., 4866
Malde, Harold E., 1108
Malecki, Edward J., 3405
Malézieux, J., 3202
Malini, B. Hema, 401, 4402
Mallik, Tapas K., 2622
Mallorie, H. C., 1760
Malmström, Bo, 129
Malone, Stephen D., 620
Malone, T. F., 3071
Mammey, Ulrich, 763
Mandelbaum, Seymour J., 1827
Manikowska, Barbara, 1193
Manner, H. I., 1748
Mannsfeld, Karl, 4541
Manschreck, Clyde L., 314
Mansikkaniemi, Hannu, 4635
Manson, Gary, 1040
Mansvelt Beck, J., 2288
Manucy, Albert, 1528
Manzi, Elio, 2482
Maos, Jacob O., 2201
Maraffa, Thomas A., 424, 987, 3973
Marchant, Leslie R., 24
Marchenko, G. V., 3795
Marcus, Alan L., 2258
Marcus, Irwin M., 3397
Mares, Michael A., 179
Margiotta, Franklin D., 3406
Margolis, Carolyn, 4553
Marjamäki, Matti, 1497
Mark, David M., 644, 1134
Markoff, John, 3408
Markov, M. S., 2597
Markov, S. V., 2302
Marks, Bayly Ellen, 234
Marks, Leszek, 664
Markus, Bela, 1634
Markuse, G., 3516
Markusen, Ann, 967
Marling, Karal Ann, 1405
Marotti, Frank, Jr., 860
Marschall, John P., 773
Marsh, Clifton E., 315
Marshall, J. N., 3323
Marshall, Peter, 1
Marston, R. A., 1245
Martell, Arthur E., 1768
Marti, Bruce E., 425
Martin, Charles E., 3316
Martin, Geoffrey J., 1045
Martin, James C., 3575
Martin, Jean-Louis, 183
Martin, Judith A., 835
Martin, M. Antonio Zarate, 274
Martin, Peter, 1452
Martin, Robert Sidney, 3575
Martin, Serge, 4680
Martinec, Jaroslav, 4649
Martinelli, Flavia, 2893
Martinez, Larry, 3033
Martynov, V. A., 3882
Martz, Diane J. F., 2770, 3398
Marussi, Antonio, 2547
Maskiell, Michelle, 2335
Mášková, Jana, 267
Mason, Colin M., 412, 3918
Mason, Robert E., 2887
Massa, Ilmo, 1311
Massey, Donald, 4492
Massey, Doreen B., 990, 4411
Massey, Douglas S., 1797
Massin, Jean-Marie, 572
Mastin, C. Wayne, 1627
Matell, Walt, 3381
Mather, Cotton, 2366, 4483
Mathewson, Kent, 3808
Matics, K. I., 3317
Matley, Ian M., 1538
Matlin, Margaret W., 2253
Matson, John T., 1158
Matsuda, Takaaki, 1662
Matsui, Kumie, 2402
Matsukura, Y., 1239
Matsuno, T., 1267
Mattelart, Armand, 3407
Matthews, Geoffrey J., 4981
Matthews, Glenna, 1933, 2874
Matthews, Hugh, 4110
Matthews, John A., 3097
Matthews, Mervyn, 1862
Matthews, Mildred Shapley, 2593
Mattingly, Paul F., 2083, 2384
Mauger, R. S., 3060
Maul, G. A., 3528
Maurya, S. D., 4273
Mauzy, Diane K., 4799
Mavor, James W., Jr., 3290
Maximy, René de, 4281
Maxwell, Moreau S., 4803
Maxwell, Philip, 2927
Maxwell, Simon, 3895
Maxwell, W. Hall C., 2627
May, V. J., 919
Mayer, Ann Elizabeth, 2944
Mayer, S. L., 1063
Mayfield, Ian, 3456
Mayfield, Michael W., 4150
Mayo, Edith, 2795
Mayo, L. R., 671
Mazataud, Pierre, 1926
Mazel, Charles, 3810
Mazenc, Lucien, 1942
Maziarz, Thomas, 2421
Mead, W. R., 195
Meade, Robert H., 4138
Meadows, M. E., 4187
Medani, A. I., 1921
Medenbach, Olaf, 4362
Meegan, Richard, 4411
Meentemeyer, Vernon, 3605, 3609
Meer Mohr, Conrad G. van der, 4122
Mehra, M. S., 3382
Meier, Uwe, 275
Meiri, A., 3606
Meiß, Franz, 3281
Melamid, Alexander, 219
Melanson, Richard A., 4458
Melber, Henning, 2706
Melchior, Paul, 3600
Melcon, Paul Zenope, 2249
Melillo, J. M., 2878
Melligan, Stephen, 2314
Mellink, Eric, 1757
Melotti, Umberto, 3187
Melville, Charles, 1188

Memon, Bashir A., 2636
Memon, P. A., 351
Menard, Russell R., 3449
Mendyk, Stan, 3459
Mengho, Bonaventure Maurice, 3265
Mensching, Horst G., 3147-3148
Mény, Yves, 1510
Mercer, David, 446
Mercer, John, 2737
Mercier, Herlé, 697
Meredith, T. C., 16
Mérenne, E., 3411
Merenne-Schoumaker, Bernadette, 1477, 2084
Merlin, M. D., 2671
Merriam, Gray, 181, 1762
Merrifield, John, 811
Mertins, Günter, 870, 2271
Metcalfe, Darrel S., 1297
Meurer, Manfred, 2394
Meyer, David R., 4758
Meyer, Günter, 2771, 3223
Meyer, Judith W., 1804
Meyer, L. Donald, 1683
Meyer, Ueli, 2093
Meyer, William Bruce, 4164
Meyrowitz, Joshua, 207
Mezhevich, M. N., 1808, 1848
Michaelis, Frances B., 2693
Michalski, Thomas A., 4230
Michel, Michel, 4305
Michel, P., 2164
Michiya, Shimbori, 2961
Michon, John A., 4054
Middleton, John, 1762
Midgley, Howard, 2477
Mieczkowski, A., 1717
Mielke, James H., 872
Migliorini, Elio, 2478
Miguel, Jesús M. de, 3710
Mika, Helma, 2487
Mika, Nick, 2487
Mikeladze, L. B., 1911
Miket, Roger, 502
Mikhal'skiy, Ye. V., 4852
Mikus, Werner, 413, 2123
Milanich, Jerald T., 1857
Miller, B., 1759
Miller, E. Willard, 927
Miller, Glenn R., 3939
Miller, Kerby A., 3226
Miller, Lynn H., 447
Miller, Ralph R., 177
Miller, Robert, 4804
Miller, Robert Ryal, 4507
Miller, Roger P., 4947
Miller, Ron, 3029
Miller, S. W., 1242
Miller, Steven E., 1012
Miller, Willis H., 920
Milliman, John D., 2130
Millington, A. C., 57
Millward, Hugh, 1774, 1901
Milne, P. H., 4058
Milne, R. S., 4799
Milne, W. J., 3738
Minchin, P. R., 3686
Mines, Mattison, 196
Mines, Richard, 1797
Mingay, G. E., 4948
Minghi, Julian V., 3024
Mings, Robert C., 878
Minnery, John R., 4777
Minnich, Richard A., 4188
Mintz, Sidney W., 1312
Miossec, Jean-Marie, 812
Mir, Ali Mohammad, 463
Miranda Montero, M.a Jesús, 1498
Mirutenko, M. V., 1152
Miser, Hugh J., 1620
Mishaeli, Ya'akov, 4679
Mishev, Kiril, 3074
Mishra, Pratibha, 118
Misra, V. C., 935
Mitchell, C. W., 2664
Mitchell, Pirie, 1029
Mithal, R. S., 744
Mittelstädt, Fritz-Gerd, 66
Miyai, Takashi, 783
Miyauchi, Takahiro, 2144
Miyoshi, Masumi, 3650
Mizutani, Shinjiro, 106
Mlinarić, Ivan B., 3867
Mnatsakanyan, R. A., 1197
Moffat, A. J., 2963, 3651
Moghadam, Fatemeh E., 1925
Mogridge, M. J. H., 3334
Mohammed, Adblla Hasson, 2846
Mohl, Raymond A., 3725
Mohlenbrock, Robert H., 914
Mohler, Robert R. J., 172
Mohr, Kurt, 1236
Moldenhauer, William C., 1683
Molenaar, M., 2557
Molino, Domenico, 2425
Moll, Don, 3691
Møller, Anders Pape, 184
Möller, Hans-Georg, 1962
Möller, Jens, 2465
Molloy, James F., Jr., 426
Molodikova, I. N., 3244, 4265
Momatiuk, Yva, 774
Momen, Moojan, 3817
Moncrieff, M. W., 3135
Monheim, Rolf, 2324
Monismith, Stephen G., 684
Monmonier, Mark Stephen, 1643
Monroe, Charles B., 2421, 4272
Montaggioni, L. F., 660
Moodie, D. Wayne, 1162
Moody, Michael, 1340
Moon, B. P., 4146, 4621
Moon, G. M., 2309
Moore, Christopher, 256, 1022
Moore, Craig L., 327
Moore, James, 1488
Moore, James G., 3077
Moore, John H., 4730
Moore, John N., 2117
Moore, Mick, 891, 3953
Moore, P. G., 1741
Moore, Patrick, 95
Moore, Thomas E., 3612
Moran, Theodore H., 4446
Mordijck, F., 1749
Moreh, Shmuel, 208
Morel, Alain, 1210
Moreland, Carl, 1163
Morgan, Kevin, 3415
Morgan, Richard H., 3791
Morgan, Robert P., 1427
Morgan, W. B., 2870
Morgenschweis, Gerd, 949
Morgenthau, Hans J., 448
Morikawa, Hiroshi, 2747
Morin, Serge, 3597
Morphy, Frances, 1335
Morphy, Howard, 1335
Morris, Jan, 6
Morrison, Philip S., 965, 4086
Morrow-Jones, Hazel A., 3042
Morss, Elliott R., 4358
Mortimer, Jeanne A., 3692
Mortimer, Jill, 782
Morton, Henry W., 813
Morton, Julia F., 1935
Moser, Leo J., 775
Moser, Mary Beck, 2240
Moses, Joel C., 1003
Moskalevskiy, M. Yu., 2140
Moskovkin, V. M., 2139
Mosley, M. P., 2619, 3086
Mosley, Paul, 2868
Moss, Michael Robert, 3023
Mossa, Joann, 4640
Mossello, Maria Tinacci, 1106
Mossop, S. C., 158
Mote, Victor L., 2426
Motta, Giuseppe, 2031
Mottet, Gérard, 3597
Mougenot, Catherine, 4913
Mougeot, Luc J. A., 2289, 4424
Mould, David H., 3245
Moundon, Anne Vernez, 3773
Mounfield, P. R., 2413, 4908
Mountjoy, Alan B., 1105
Moustapha, A. F., 3246
Mozet, Marie-Paule, 1295
Müdespacher, Alfred, 2418
Muehlberger, William R., 2135
Muenlek, Sahat, 4567
Muhs, Daniel R., 2158
Muir, J. F., 2397
Mukang, Han, 1186
Mukherjee, M., 2803
Mukhoti, Bela, 1443
Mulder, A. K., 61
Mulgan, Geoff, 2419
Mulik, Josef, 650
Müller, A., 4139
Müller, H.-N., 4645
Müller, Heribert, 2748
Muller, Jean-Claude, 2684, 4105
Müller, R., 3841
Müller, Ulrike, 3232
Mullette, K. J., 1759
Mullis, Chad, 1146
Mulvey, Thomas, 4810
Munro, M., 3266
Munroe, John A., 2589
Munton, Richard, 893, 2359
Mur, L. R., 657
Muratova, M. V., 4184
Murck, B. W., 3904
Murdoch, William W., 167
Murdych, Zdeněk, 300
Murillo Castaño, Gabriel, 1828, 4248
Murphy, Alexander B., 3806
Murphy, Peter A., 3318
Murphy, Shirley A., 99
Murray, Stephen, 2110
Murton, Brian J., 877
Mūsá, 'Abd Al-Rasūl 'Alī, 1345
Muschkin, Clara G., 246
Musgrove, Philip, 2864
Musk, Leslie F., 1263
Musset, Alain, 2023
Musto, Stefan A., 3954
Mutin, Georges, 2063
Mutizwa-Mangiza, N. Damson, 4266
Myagkov, S. M., 3873
Mycielska-Dowgiallo, E., 2611
Myers, George C., 246
Myers, James T., 2782
Myers, Norman, 2490

Myint, Kyaw, 4303
Myles, Douglas, 2609

Nabhan, Gary Paul, 3371
Nadasdi, I., 3054
Nag, Prithvish, 1153, 2299
Nagai, Michio, 3919
Nagy, Thomas, 56
Naismith, Robert J., 553
Nakagome, Masaki, 4918
Nakamura, Keizo, 2220
Nakano, Hideichiro, 1763
Nanayakkara, S. D. F. C., 339
Nance, Christopher, 3450
Nanson, Gerald C., 2632, 3592
Nanto, Dick K., 3324
Naranjo, José, 1179
Nasar, Jack L., 2686
Nash, David B., 36
Nash, Gerald D., 1313, 2763
Nass, Klaus Otto, 3672
Natek, Karel, 3149
Natek, Milan, 2855, 3409
Nathan, Andrew J., 3309
Natkiel, Richard, 1063
Natoli, Salvatore J., 3457
Naylon, John, 1478
Naylor, Kim, 4880
Near, Henry, 2298
Neary, J. Peter, 4824
Nebe, Johannes Michael, 3061
Neben, Volker, 1847
Neda, Katsuhiko, 4299
Needham, Joseph, 4949
Needham, Roger D., 2640
Neev, D., 1657
Neilson, Brian James, 3832
Nelson, Arthur C., 2818
Nelson, Gareth, 168
Nelson, Howard J., 2486
Nelson, J. Gordon, 2640
Nelson, Ross F., 1117
Nemeth, David, 881
Nerem, Robert Steven, 2561
Neverre, Thierry, 3829
Neville, R. J. W., 4218
Neville, Warwick, 2805
Newark, Michael J., 154
Newby, Eric, 7
Newig, Jürgen, 358
Newman, David, 1336, 2729
Newman, James L., 4224
Newman, Linda P., 3563
Newman, Robert J., 4441
Newmark, William D., 2839
Newson, Linda A., 2713
Newton, P. W., 2311
Newton, Robert, 3759
Neyroud, Michel, 4687
Nicholls, P. H., 951
Nichols, O. G., 1770
Nicod, J., 112
Nicolis, Cathy, 4166
Nicolson, Adam, 2066
Niedzwiedz, William R., 4960
Nielsen, D. R., 4630
Niemann, Bernard J., Jr., 912
Niemann, Eberhard, 1881
Nientied, Peter, 3267
Niering, William A., 728
Niessen, A. C. H. M., 1214
Nihoul, J. C. J., 3113
Nijkamp, Peter, 3050
Nikitin, V. N., 4659
Nikolayev, V. I., 603
Nilsen, Tor H., 3612
Nipper, Josef, 2086
Nir, Dov, 1594
Njoroge, Lawrence M., 2457
Nkemdirim, Lawrence C., 705, 3675
Noble, Allen G., 2250, 3203, 3246, 3298, 4260
Noble, Joseph Veach, 486
Noble, M. K., 825
Nogee, Joseph L., 1511
Nohda, Susumu, 1662
Nohl, Werner, 17
Noin, Daniel, 2274
Noiseux, Claude F., 3076
Nonnenmann, Rolf, 1854
Noorzoy, M. S., 2806
Nora, Pierre, 3984
Norcliffe, Glen B., 4817
Nordmann, Chris, 2856
Nordstrom, K. F., 1219
Nordström, Olof, 3358
Normark, William R., 3114
Norris, G., 4589
Norris, R. J., 4147
Nortcliff, Stephen, 631
Norton, G. A., 4825
Nose, Takeshi, 2398
Notar, Ernest J., 991
Novak, Michael, 4820
Novotný, Jiří, 2968
Noy-Meir, Imanuel, 4190
Nuhn, Helmut, 414, 3796
Nurminen, Eero, 2372
Nurse, Derek, 3293
Nurse, G. T., 4231
Nyangoni, Wellington W., 449
Nybakken, James W., 3655
Nzuzi, Lelo, 4205

Oakey, R. P., 971
Oba, Shigeaki, 2297
Obara, Nobuo, 3138
Obenson, G., 3524
Ober, Warren U., 4805
Oberender, Peter, 3711
Oberg, Alcestis R., 1114
O'Brien, L. G., 2920
Obudho, Robert A., 765, 4234
Ochia, Krys, 2911
Odemerho, Francis O., 122
O'Dowd, Liam, 3797
Odum, Howard T., 1221
Offe, Claus, 4339
O'Flanagan, Patrick, 1989
Ofreneo, Rene E., 1963
Ogbonna, M. N., 3416
Ogly, B. I., 4267
Ogrissek, R., 2102
Oguchi, Chiaki, 3821
Ogunsanya, A. A., 3275
O'Halloran, D. A., 2598
O'Hanlon, Redmond, 2191
Ohkawa, Kazushi, 1411
O'hUallacháin, Breandán, 435, 992, 4444
Ojeda Rivera, Juan Fco., 3862
Okada, Yasuo, 475
Okafor, Francis C., 3363
Okolo, Julius Emeka, 257
Okpala, Don C. I., 2775
Okpara, E. E., 4242
Olaitan, S. O., 2165
Oldakowski, Raymond K., 4323
Olds, Elizabeth Fagg, 2073
Olive, L. J., 1687
Oliver, John E., 4697
Oliver, Margaret A., 4083, 4577
Oliver, Webster R., 4083
Ollerenshaw, Philip, 3322
Ollier, C. D., 614
O'Loughlin, John, 3194, 3432, 4467
Olsen, John W., 310
Olsen, Stanley J., 1301
Olson, D., 4073
Olson, Gerald W., 632
Olson, Judy M., 3550
Olu Sule, R. A., 2353
Olwig, Karen Fog, 3824, 4800
O'Meara, Patrick, 1504
Omer-Cooper, J. D., 4243
Ominde, S. H., 2695
Ommanney, C. S. L., 675
Ommer, Rosemary E., 2095, 4476
Omorinbola, E. O., 1190
Omuta, Gideon E. D., 2371
O'Neill, Peter, 4119
Ongkili, James P., 2932
Onishi, Gaishi, 3138
Onsrud, Harlan J., 1606, 2553
Openshaw, Stan, 4428
Opll, Ferdinand, 1094
Opp, Christian, 1742
Oppen, Hans-Joachim von, 2719
Oppenheimer, Robert, 3209
Opperman, Renée, 852
Orban-Ferauge, F., 1365
Ord-Smith, R. J., 1633
O'Relley, Z. Edward, 4868
Oren, Nissan, 3955
Orford, J. D., 651
Orme, Antony R., 3093
Ormeling, F. J., 3055
Ormrod, Richard K., 4795
Oschmann, Wolfgang, 4121
Osleeb, Jeffrey P., 4851
Ostby, Frederick P., 3666
Ostendorf, Wim, 2768
Ota, Isamu, 1860
Otofuji, Yo-ichiro, 1662
Otok, Stanislaw, 2003
Otto, Günter, 3166
Otto, John Solomon, 2883, 3218, 4889-4890
Oucho, John Oyaro, 784
Outcalt, S. I., 3624
Overpeck, Jonathan T., 659
Overton, Mark, 936
Owen, D. W., 3944
Owen, Oliver S., 3845
Owen, Roger, 948
Owens, Peter L., 3975
Oyedipe, F. P. A., 1810

Paasi, Anssi, 549
Pachauri, R. K., 1485
Pacione, Michael, 4869
Paddison, R., 1621
Padel, O. J., 2788
Padilla, Felix M., 3729
Paffen, Karlheinz, 2641
Page, K. J., 641
Pagney, Pierre, 709, 4681
Pain, C. F., 4627
Pain, Marc, 814
Painchaud, Alain, 1181
Paine, Alasdair D. M., 615
Paine, Lynn, 2783
Paine, R. L., 3780
Palabrica-Costello, Marilou, 2721

Palm, Risa, 621, 830
Palmer, Arthur N., 125
Palmer, Bruce, Jr., 1013
Palmer, Edgar M., 46
Palmer, Monte, 2834
Palmér, Owe, 129
Pálsson, Gísli, 1949
Pancza, André, 1240
Pandey, R. S., 213
Pannell, Clifton W., 379, 383
Pannier, Paul, 3846
Papademetriou, Demetrios G., 3219, 3739
Papageorgiou, Yorgo, 2565
Papo, Haim B., 2554
Papp, Antal, 1351
Parish, David W., 2962
Parish, William L., 3858
Park, Chris C., 1418
Parker, Albert J., 2214, 4396, 4884
Parker, D. E., 1734
Parker, Geoffrey, 2933
Parker, Kathleen C., 4884
Parker, Sue Taylor, 3812
Parks, Douglas R., 2687
Parlow, Eberhard, 28
Parr, John B., 1135
Parrott, Nigel, 4912
Parry, John H., 561
Parry, M. L., 1277
Parsons, D. W., 4333
Parsons, James J., 1592
Partington, Geoffrey, 4723
Paskoff, Roland P., 1179, 3616
Pastor, Robert A., 3220
Pastoureau, Mireille, 1157
Patch, Robert W., 4371
Patton, Carl V., 1357
Patton, Jeffrey C., 3553
Pawlisch, Hans S., 476
Pawson, Eric, 3787
Payne, Rhys, 4366
Payne, Roger L., 4806
Paysinger, Elizabeth A., 3271
Peacock, J. D., 109
Pearce, Douglas G., 359, 3868
Pearman, William A., 4427
Pébayle, Raymond, 1474, 2361
Pecache, Guillermo A., 2248
Pechoux, Pierre-Yves, 1204
Peck, F. W., 2894
Pécsi, Márton, 1176, 3088, 4696
Péczely, György., 4175
Pedley, Mary Sponberg, 1164
Pedraza-Bailey, Silvia, 1339
Pedreira, Augusto J., 4568
P'eekala, Kazimierz, 664
Peet, Richard, 1047, 3465
Pegg, R. K., 4589
Peickert, Ulrich, 277
Pellenbarg, Pieter H., 3798
Peltonen, Arvo, 798
Peltoniemi, Hannu, 1227, 1697
Pendakur, V. Setty, 2362
Pendleton, Dave L., 1601
Penhoat, Yves du, 698
Penrose, Roger, 4055
Peoples, James G., 2330
Peretz, Don, 2013
Pérez, C. Domingo, 799
Pérez, Fermina Rojo, 2270
Pérez, Louis A., Jr., 4254
Périard, G., 3130
Perkins, Dwight, 910
Perko, Richard, 1023
Perlmutter, Amos, 2934
Perry, Allen H., 156, 3933
Perry, Peter, 1512
Perry, T. M., 90
Petchenik, Barbara Bartz, 3544-3545, 3572
Peterle, Jürgen, 2576
Peters, M., 3151
Peters, R. G., 107
Peterson, Gary G., 4546
Petit, Catherine, 1065
Peuquet, Donna J., 47
Pfeiffer, Egbert W., 1302
Pfister, Christian, 3157
Phadke, V. S., 297
Philip, G. M., 1138
Philipp, Thomas, 235
Phillips, Adrian, 212
Phillips, David, 264, 544
Phillips, David R., 4704
Phillips, Jonathan D., 4145, 4639, 4650
Phillips, William D., Jr., 1399
Phillipson, David W., 853
Phizacklea, A. P., 160
Physick, W. L., 3139
Picard, M. Dane, 1649
Pick, James B., 3417
Pickersgill, Richard, 1111
Pickles, A. R., 3044
Pickles, John, 41
Pidgeon, R. T., 116
Pierson, Donald C., 3104
Pietrzak, Maciej, 2792
Piket, J. J. C., 4586
Pikora, Theodore S., 3346
Pilcher, John, 2789
Pinder, David A., 2847, 4408, 4839
Pines, D. G., 1964
Pinkele, Carl F., 3954
Pinsky, Donne E., 415
Pinter, P. J., Jr., 1124
Piper, D. J. W., 1205
Piqueras García, R., 1321
Pires Guimarães, Luiz Sérgio, 2377
Pirie, G. H., 4790, 4807
Pisani, Donald J., 3385
Pissart, Albert, 3625
Pistolesi, Andrea, 740
Pitfield, D. E., 4573
Pitty, Alistair, 616, 1177
Piveteau, Jean-Luc, 4963
Pizziolo, Giorgio, 1342
Place, John L., 1122
Place, Susan E., 3910
Plage, Dieter, 736
Plage, Mary, 736
Plane, David A., 757
Platnick, Norman I., 168
Platt, Rutherford H., 1447
Platt, Trevor, 701
Platte, Erika, 221
Plaza Gutierrez, Juan I., 1284
Plesník, Pavol, 3167
Plumb, Gregory A., 4098
Poesen, Jean, 1200, 3627
Pollard, H. J., 1912, 4250
Pollard, Stephen K., 1922
Pollins, Brian M., 1986
Pollock, Nancy J., 4814
Poltaraus, B. V., 1264, 3656
Pomel, R., 2125
Ponsard, C., 3325
Pookajorn, Surin, 3726
Poole, Trevor B., 734
Poos, L. R., 3197
Pope, Rex, 892
Popp, Kilian, 1829
Portal Valenzuela, Belfor, 1382
Porteous, J. Douglas, 3699
Porter, Donna, 3569
Porter, M. G., 4361
Porter, Stephen, 4626
Portes, Alejandro, 2784
Post, J. B., 3573
Post, John D., 2234
Posypkin, A. K., 1265
Potrykowska, Alina, 2749
Potter, Loren D., 1771
Potts, Deborah, 457, 2008, 2448
Pouls, H. C., 2555
Pounds, Norman J. G., 2466
Powell, C. McA., 1661
Powell, Joe, 1046
Powell, Simon, 1767, 1850
Powell, William E., 2959
Poynter, Alan, 62
Pozorski, Shelia, 4879
Pozorski, Thomas, 4879
Prakash, Om, 3972
Prasad, Har, 1622
Pratt, Geraldine, 4783
Pravda, Ján, 3053
Preece, R. C., 3159
Prentice, Richard, 831
Pressat, Roland, 4713
Preston, Dennis R., 71
Preston, Paschal, 3412
Preston, Richard E., 922
Preston, Valerie, 832
Pretorius, F., 4405
Prevost, Gary, 444
Price, D. G., 1540
Price, John C., 1123
Price, Michael, 3636
Price, Sally, 1312
Prichard, Bob, 3136
Priest, Stephen Donald, 1650
Prindle, Peter H., 2785
Pringle, Ada W., 656
Pringle, D. G., 2935
Pringle, Laurence, 133
Prizzia, Ross, 2004
Proctor, John, 1463
Proctor, Nigel, 4498-4499
Prose, Doug V., 2616
Prothero, R. Mansell, 2716, 4220
Prudhoe, Tracey L., 2700
Prybyla, Jan S., 2342
Pryde, Philip R., 1035
Psuty, Norbert P., 4667
Pumain, D., 1366
Punkari, Mikko, 4075
Putman, John J., 541
Puu, T., 3718
Pyatkin, V. P., 4570
Pyatt, Edward, 1490
Pye, K., 97, 2154, 3602
Pye, Lucian W., 2449
Pyle, Gerald F., 754
Pyle, Lizbeth A., 2326

Quade, Edward S., 1620
Quah, Jon S. T., 3956
Queiroz, F. Teixeira de, 1115
Queneudec, Jean-Pierre, 1945
Quinif, Yves, 1690
Quinn, John A., 335
Quinney, Richard, 3700
Quinones, Ferdinand, 2195
Quintanilla P., Víctor G., 1384

Ra'anan, Uri, 3964
Raban, Avner, 3811
Rabb, Theodore K., 385
Rabinowitz, Dan, 2722
Rabo, Annika, 1891
Racher, Patrick, 1724
Radburn, M. W., 3112
Radding, Charles M., 3985
Radetzki, Marian, 4363
Radwan, Samir, 4372
Raffestin, Claude, 4314
Rafiullah, S. M., 431
Rageau, Jean-Pierre, 1065
Raghunath, H. M., 3631
Rahmani, R. A., 1902
Rahs, Engel Y., 2669
Rahtz, Philip, 1858
Rais, Rasul B., 1971
Raitviir, Tiina, 4309
Rajakorpi, Antti, 1194
Rama, Ruth, 3883
Ramade, François, 1873
Ramanov, A. A., 3648
Ramaswamy, V., 157
Ramet, Pedro, 2678
Ramsay, William, 1486
Randall, Robert W., 4432
Randall, Vicky, 3957
Rang, M. C., 3110
Ranis, Gustav, 1411
Ránki, György, 1407
Rao, B. P., 3719
Rao, N. V. N. Durgaprasada, 1268
Rao, S. Appa, 943
Rao, V. Ramana, 707
Rapp, Anders, 3628
Rapp, George, Jr., 105
Rappol, Martin, 1698
Rast, Horst, 3464
Raukas, A., 4152
Raup, Henry A., 723
Rausch, Jane M., 1024
Ravenhill, William, 2590, 3576
Rawski, Evelyn S., 3309
Ray, Jean M., 240, 780
Raymo, Chet, 4612
Raymond, André, 2303
Razavi, Hossein, 340
Read, Jennifer, 3383
Read, William A., 1394
Reber, Vera Blinn, 4412
Rebillard, Philippe, 683
Rechnitz-Kijner, Heda, 3967
Reckendorf, Frank, 1671
Reddy, K. R., 145
Reddy, N. B. K., 145
Reed, Richard, 964
Rees, John, 1428
Rees, Philip, 1798
Rees, Ronald, 815
Reesman, Arthur L., 1203
Reeve, D. E., 1041
Reffay, Annie, 3598, 3869
Reginato, R. J., 1124
Regnauld, Hervé, 1215, 3617
Rehbein, Elfriede, 3643
Reich, Bernard, 3176
Reid, Ian, 3094, 4633
Reid, John R., Jr., 2179
Reid, Joseph L., 3118
Reigler, Paul, 3615
Reilly, John M., 972
Reilly, P. N., 5033
Reimers, David M., 2725
Reiners, William A., 3681
Reitel, François, 1465
Reith, Charles C., 1771
Remiggi, Frank W., 4967
Renard, Jean, 1897
Renfrew, Colin, 503
Rennick, Penny, 4537
Rense, William C., 979
Renwick, Hilary Lambert, 4826
Renwick, William H., 617, 4826
Repetto, Robert, 2351
Reps, John W., 1367, 3577
Retaillé, Denis, 403, 3340
Reuter, Wulf Henrich, 3774
Revuz, D., 48
Reynaud, Alain, 1593
Reynolds, Lloyd G., 1412, 4821
Reynolds, Richard L., 2370
Reynolds, Ross, 703
Rezak, Richard, 1695
Rezanov, I. A., 3583
Rhind, David, 67
Rhodes, John, 4899
Riasanovsky, Nicholas V., 495
Ribeiro, Orlando, 1456
Rice, Don Stephen, 854, 1859
Rice, Mitchell F., 239
Rice, Otis K., 1543
Rice, Prudence M., 854, 1855
Richard, Pierre J. H., 2243
Richardot, Sylviane, 380
Richards, G. W., 2643
Richards, Jeffrey, 4816
Richards, John F., 2857
Richards, K. S., 2138
Richardson, Jacques G., 4160
Richardson, James B., III, 3809
Richardson, R. J. H., 1653
Richelson, Jeffrey T., 1004
Richmond, Anthony H., 4249
Richter, Dennis M., 3912
Richtik, James M., 2591
Riddell, J. Barry, 4759
Ridings, Eugene W., 1987
Riedl, O., 4399
Rieger, W. A., 1687
Rigg, J. A., 1048
Rigg, Jonathan D., 4876
Righter, Robert W., 3760
Rijmenams, J., 1749
Rikitake, Tsuneji, 4614
Rimmer, Peter J., 981
Rindler, Wolfgang, 4055
Riordan, Carol, 3663
Ripple, William J., 2562
Ristow, Walter W., 1165
Rivero, Manuel, 1787
Rivier, N., 1255
Roach, F. A., 4386
Robar, Terri J., 74
Robben, Antonius C. G. M., 328
Robbins, William G., 2879
Roberts, K. W., 4297
Roberts, Michael C., 1673
Robertson, A. F., 4840
Robertson, A. H. F., 607
Robertson, James Oliver, 416
Robertson, R. T., 352
Robey, Bryant, 1786
Robinson, Arthur H., 583, 1142
Robinson, B. V., 366
Robinson, D. A., 2230
Robinson, G. M., 4375
Robinson, Guy M., 3898
Robinson, I. S., 3540
Robinson, Ross, 1981
Robinson, Vaughan, 3744, 4740
Robison, Richard, 1409
Robock, Alan, 2207
Robson, Brian, 4542
Roche, M., 134
Roche, Michael, 562
Rock, Irvin, 2688
Rodda, John C., 2196
Rodgers, W. A., 1875
Rodier, J. A., 134
Rodman, James E., 4189
Roederer, J. G., 3071
Roehl, Perry O., 1903
Roels, J. M., 634, 3611
Roet, Jeffrey B., 387
Roett, Riordan, 441
Rofman, Alejandro B., 2757
Rogé, Michel, 3849
Rogers, Alan, 3830
Rogers, Andrei, 2701, 4244
Rogers, Garry F., 1108
Rogers, Richard A., 665, 858
Rogerson, C. M., 1990, 4760
Rogerson, John, 4027
Rogerson, Peter A., 580
Rogge, John R., 792
Rogić, Veljko, 3019
Rogowski, Ronald, 1518
Rohe, Randall, 276
Rohe, William M., 1354
Rohr, Hans-Gottfried von, 3775
Ro'i, Yaacov, 863
Rojas, Temístocles, 4698
Rolland-May, Christiane, 1128
Rolston, Bill, 3797
Romanovskaya, M. M., 2064
Romashov, A. A., 4569
Ron, Zvi Y. D., 940
Ronda, James P., 563-564
Rondinelli, Dennis A., 341
Rönick, Volker, 280
Ronnås, Per, 3252, 4770
Roome, Nigel J., 1303
Roomey, Charles J., Jr., 794
Rooney, John F., Jr., 2790
Roos, Klaus-Dieter, 4293
Roots, E. F., 672
Rose, Beth, 3374
Rose, J., 4619
Rosell, Dominador Z., 2811
Rosen, Carol J., 2178
Rosenberg, Diane B., 2812
Rosenberger, Leif, 2455
Rosenkranz, Erhard, 113
Rosenzweig, Michael, 1756
Rosnes, August E., 1913
Ross, D. Ian, 3038
Ross, Martin, 915
Ross, Robert, 3801
Ross, Robert J., 3761
Ross, S. M., 3687
Rossby, H. T., 695
Rosset, Robert, 1724
Rotberg, Robert I., 385, 1513
Roth, Peter, 921
Roucek, Joseph S., 4927
Roudié, Philippe, 1346
Roux, Bernard, 3359
Rowe, Anne E., 4531
Rowe, Helga A. H., 1129
Rowland, Richard H., 4221
Rowles, James P., 1451
Rowley, G., 4300
Rowley, Gwyn, 1534
Rowley, William D., 3859

Rowntree, Lester B., 3144
Royce, John Q., 308
Royer, Alain, 4677
Royer, Denise W., 140
Royle, Stephen A., 477, 4199
Rozlucki, Wieslaw, 2865
Rozman, Gilbert, 1417
Rubie, David C., 2124
Rubin, Lawrence A., 2914
Rubinstein, Alvin Z., 1005, 2947
Ruccio, David F., 4356
Rudolph, Susanne Hoeber, 1438
Rudra, Ashok, 1438
Rudra, R. P., 3084
Ruellan, A., 1681
Ruffner, James A., 4674
Rugg, Dean S., 4044, 4950
Ruggles, Richard I., 91, 1166
Rugman, Alan M., 436
Rukang, Wu, 310
Rumley, Dennis, 2014, 2936
Runge, C. Ford, 4385
Runhua, Huang, 4661
Runova, T. G., 1874
Rusmore, Margaret E., 3072
Russell, Philip L., 2005
Rutkowski, Jan H., 2091
Rutman, Darrett B., 4750
Ruttan, Vernon W., 1440
Růžičková, Renata, 1243
Ryan, W. B. F., 1233
Ryapolov, V. Ya, 4102
Rykiel, Zbigniew, 1830, 2730, 2750

Saalfeld, Alan, 1144
Saarinen, Thomas F., 100, 4546
Saarnisto, Matti, 1227
Saaty, Thomas L., 3853
Sabel, Charles, 2403
Sabelberg, Elmar, 4761
Sack, Robert, 3977
Sacks, Maurie, 3727
Safarova, S. A., 603
Safran, Franciska, 3551
Sagers, Matthew J., 367
Sági, Mária, 4357
Sailer, Charlene, 4560
Saint-Julien, Th., 1366
Säisä, Jouko, 4695
Sakurai, Akihisa, 2378
Salamonowicz, Paul H., 2558
Salas, Rafael M., 1322
Salau, A. T., 2742
Salazar-Carillo, Jorge, 3326
Salinas, Patricia Wilson, 3434
Salishchev, K. A., 1630-1632
Salmela, Reijo, 1327
Salt, John, 247
Salter, Christopher L., 4484
Salter, R. E., 1755
Saltzman, Barry, 1614, 2646
Salvatore, Dominick, 353
Samli, A. Coskun, 2901
Sammy, George K., 3181
Samson, Irma E., 2368
Sanchez, Ana V., 2195
Sanchez, James Joseph, 2343, 2352, 2483
Sánchez M., Alfredo, 1368
Sánchez Uribelarrea, M.a José, 1321
Sanday, Peggy R., 3314
Sandbrook, Richard, 4822
Sanders, Ralph, 3406
Sanderson, Steven E., 1501, 4870
Sanderson, Stewart, 4313
Sandford, Herbert A., 4581
Sangal, B. P., 2197
Sanguin, André-Louis, 4543, 4928
Sangwan, S. S., 3372
Sansò, F., 3030
Sansonowicz, Henryk, 2955
Sargent, Thomas J., 421
Sarkesian, Sam C., 1014
Sarna-Wojcicki, Andrei M., 720
Sarramea, Jean, 1487, 1520
Sastri, A. S. R. A. S., 707
Saueressig-Schreuder, Yda, 258
Saugstad, Letten F., 766
Saul, John S., 911, 2348
Saunders, E. Anne, 4738
Saunders, Mark N. K., 2111
Saunders, Nicholas, 855
Saunders, R. Frank, Jr., 3803
Sautter, Gilles, 545, 1623
Sauvageot, H., 3152
Savage, A. A., 738
Savage, Victor R., 1380, 4530
Savasdisara, Tongchai, 248
Sawa, Hiroshi, 3593
Sawaie, Mohammed, 3813
Sawant, S. B., 381
Sawhill, John C., 4425
Sawyer, Stephen W., 4906
Sayer, Andrew, 3415
Scandone, Roberto, 620
Scargill, D. I., 13
Scarth, A., 4877
Schachinger, Fritz, 2807
Schad, Theodore M., 3850
Schaefer, Donald F., 3221
Schamp, Eike W., 4404
Schapiro, Leonard, 432
Schatzberg, Michael G., 1831
Schee, J. A. van der, 3068
Scheidegger, A. E., 1237
Schenk, H., 4916
Schenk, Hans, 4784
Scherm, Georg, 1892
Schickhoff, Irmgard, 1965
Schiff, Ze'ev, 2019
Schilder, Günter, 1644
Schlachter, Gail A., 1051
Schlee, J. S., 4161
Schlereth, Thomas J., 554, 2796, 3310
Schlesinger, William H., 4397
Schlichtmann, Hansgeorg, 4587
Schmalz, P. S., 1025
Schmid, Alex P., 2459
Schmidt, C. G., 3179
Schmidt, Carola, 3350
Schmidt, Karl-Heinz, 2170
Schmidt, Rolf, 4541
Schmidt-Renner, Gerhard, 4699
Schmidt-Wulffen, Wulf D., 161, 2654
Schmink, Marianne, 795
Schmitt, Karl, 4744
Schmitt, Michael, 191
Schmokel, Wolfe W., 2858
Schneider, John C., 288
Schneider, Mark, 3279
Schnell, George A., 4225
Schoeman, Elna, 1052
Schoeman, Stanley, 1052
Schoenberger, Erica, 3947
Schoenhals, Kai P., 4458
Schofield, J. C., 1692
Schöller, Peter, 816
Scholz, Eberhard, 3579
Scholz, Fred, 265, 2751
Schotterer, Ulrich, 3677
Schouten, C. J., 3110
Schramm, P., 3534
Schreiber, Robert E., 78
Schroeder, Gertrude E., 3327
Schroeder, W. W., 1125
Schubert, Rudolf, 2235
Schultz, Elizabeth, 209
Schumacher, Joachim A., 1032
Schumm, Stanley A., 1688
Schunke, Ekkehard, 2172
Schuppisser, S., 101
Schuy, Harald, 2566
Schwab, Matthew G., 581
Schwab, Max, 2599
Schwab, Peter, 197, 3365
Schwackenberg, Johann, 3914
Schwartz, Franklin W., 1711
Schwartz, Maurice L., 1691
Schwartz, Stuart B., 4387
Schweinfurth, Gerhard, 2577
Schweizer, Urs, 2752
Schwerdtfeger, Peter, 3649
Schwerin, Karl H., 3362
Schwesig, Roland, 3308
Schwieger, Robert G., 704
Sclar, Elliott D., 1385
Scott, Allen J., 4274, 4301
Scott, Bruce R., 329
Scott, D. B., 2642
Scott, Earl P., 1893
Scott, Harriet Fast, 1015
Scott, Jeannine B., 4234
Scott, Jon T., 392
Scott, Mel, 4762
Scott, Steven L., 3961
Scott, William F., 1015
Scoville, James G., 3418
Seah Chee Meow, 3956
Searight, Sarah, 4373
Seed, Raymond, 1741, 2644
Seeley, Thomas D., 3913
Segal, David, 1851
Segal, Howard P., 968
Seguin, Maurice K., 4642
Seignobos, Christian, 2655
Sekioka, Mitsuru, 2082
Selby, Michael John, 4622
Seley, John E., 2319
Sell, James L., 100
Selle, Joseph C., 3126
Sellers, P. J., 2560
Selley, Richard C., 3875
Selya, Roger M., 3916
Semple, R. Keith, 2770, 2772, 3398
Sen, Ashish K., 1628
Sen, David N., 1290
Sengupta, Ajanta, 297
Seninger, Stephen F., 3419
Serena, Melody, 186
Sestini, Aldo, 2484
Sevon, William D., 3087
Seymour, Richard J., 2182
Shabad, Theodore, 3854, 4268
Shabman, Leonard A., 4156
Shackley, Myra, 2333, 4312
Shafir, Michael, 198
Shahi, U. P., 2304
Shahin, Mamdouh, 2628
Shahrokh, Fereidoon, 1868
Shalev, Aryeh, 2937
Sham, Chi Ho, 3129
Shamai, Shmuel, 1595
Shand, R. T., 4865
Shane, Scott, 3599
Shannon, Gary W., 216

Shapley, Deborah, 4538
Sharma, M. K., 4210
Sharma, S. K., 935
Sharp, M. J., 4646
Sharp, Margaret, 4418
Sharp, Martin, 669
Sharpe, Kenneth E., 3931
Shaskol'skiy, I. P., 2467
Shatin, Dianne, 3427
Shaw, Anthony B., 1914
Shaw, Denis J. B., 2908, 4833
Shaw, Gareth, 582, 1448
Shaw, James H., 2674
Shaw, Paul, 1172, 2634
Shaw, Thomas A., 1791
Shaw, Timothy M., 994, 4330
Shaw, Yu-ming, 4200
Shea, James H., 2148, 4129
Shea, Peter, 92
Sheail, John, 2316
Sheehan, Mark C., 731
Sheeran, John G., 2639
Shelton, Marlyn L., 146, 2958
Shepherd, D. J., 3633
Shepherd, Ifan D. H., 1042
Shepherd, M. J., 1672
Shepherd, Margaret, 1148
Sheppe, Walter A., 2681
Sheridan, Kyoko, 1966
Sherman, D. J., 1219
Sherman, Douglas J., 4488
Sherman, John C., 4590
Sheskin, Ira M., 1625
Shevill, Martin, 1036
Shi Yafeng, 673, 688
Shields, Graham J., 4503
Shimizu, Y., 1464
Shinoda, Masato, 1273
Shiono, K., 138
Shiragami, Hiroshi, 3613
Shirgazin, O. R., 1832, 3762
Shirshov, V. Ye., 2074
Shirvani, Hamid, 4282
Shiryayev, Ye. Ye., 4092
Shishorina, Zh. G., 4184
Shiva, Vandana, 4700
Shiyanskaya, K. F., 1979, 3413
Shlay, Anne B., 3268
Shmida, Avi, 715, 1288
Short, John R., 4763
Shortridge, James R., 3451
Shoup, John, 1898
Shrestha, Nanda R., 1799
Shreve, Ronald L., 1228
Shtil'mark, F. P., 2363
Shugart, Herman H., 2392
Shultz, Eugene B., Jr., 3370
Shurmer-Smith, Pamela, 1337
Sibley, David, 785, 2290
Sibly, R. M., 2238
Siddiqi, Akhtar Husain, 3884
Siddiqui, Farasat Ali, 4714
Siebert, Stephen F., 3906
Siegel, Lenny, 3408
Sieh, Kerry E., 2152
Sigelman, Lee, 464
Sill, Michael, 3928
Sillince, J. A. A., 3788
Silver, Brian D., 1782, 3195
Silver, Mick S., 1960
Silverstein, Josef, 2533
Simiand, François, 3467
Šimko, Dušan, 2433
Simmons, David A., 2006
Simon, David, 1833
Simón, J. L., 4620
Simon, Jeffrey, 1016
Simon, Larry, 977
Simpson, Alan, 4605
Simpson, James R., 3911
Simpson, Marcus B., Jr., 565
Sinclair, R., 4767
Sinden, J. A., 3864
Singell, Larry D., 3946
Singer, J. David, 1764
Singh, Amar, 205
Singh, Bhawan, 1275
Singh, D. N., 3719
Singh, J. P., 786
Singh, J. S., 3382
Singh, Jasbir, 4871
Singh, K. N., 4275
Singh, Kashi N., 236
Singh, L. R., 989
Singh, M. B., 3709
Singh, R. L., 1775
Singh, R. N., 898
Singh, Rama Shankar, 236
Singh, Rana P. B., 938, 1775
Singh, Savindra, 213
Singh, V. P., 1706
Sioli, Harald, 396, 3107
Sirat, Morshidi, 2354
Sisson, John, 747
Sit, Victor F. S., 2895, 4764
Skaggs, Richard H., 1722
Skeeter, Brent R., 706, 2214
Skelton, R. A., 3980
Skinner, G. William, 1058, 2922
Skinner, Quentin, 2085
Slack, Brian, 1814
Slater, Donald S., 1286
Slater, F. M., 3685
Slater, P. B., 2568
Slatkin, M., 2260
Slay, Benjamin, 894
Slaymaker, O., 4636
Slingo, A., 1721
Slobbe, A. M. van, 3062
Slocum, Terry A., 55, 3553, 4093, 4098
Slodczyk, Janusz, 1156
Sloss, David, 363
Smale, Bryan J. A., 3870
Smart, Dominic, 4643
Smart, N. O. E., 2670
Smart, Peter, 4143
Smiley, Donald V., 4459, 4929
Smirnov, L. Ye., 1615
Smith, Bernard, 2543, 4053
Smith, Bruce W., 2774
Smith, Christopher J., 2388
Smith, Curtis G., 311
Smith, D. E., 2204
Smith, David, 2592
Smith, Denis, 969
Smith, Donald E., 1005
Smith, G. Rex, 1053
Smith, Geoffrey C., 72, 1984
Smith, Hance D., 1514
Smith, J. M. B., 2666
Smith, K., 4683
Smith, Keith, 748
Smith, Merritt Roe, 2902
Smith, Michael, 4413
Smith, Neil, 4778
Smith, R. H., 2238
Smith, R. K., 3139
Smith, Richard M., 3549, 4745
Smith, Richard T., 1915
Smith, Robert V., 489
Smith, Roger F., 746
Smith, S. W., 1728
Smith, T. T., 2224
Smith, Terence R., 581
Smith, Tony, 1765
Smith, William, 382
Smithson, P. A., 3657
Smithson, Peter, 4117
Smooha, Sammy, 2013
Smyth, David, 1026
Smyth, William J., 550
Snipp, C. Matthew, 4731
Snyder, Esther M., 4968
Snyder, George Sergeant, 4606
Snyder, John, 51
Snyder, John P., 584, 4583-4584
Snyder, Wesley E., 2411
Snyder, William P., 1008
Soejarto, Djaja Doel, 1939
Soeroso, 1865
Soete, Luc, 1969
Sofer, Michael, 3842
Soffer, Arnon, 3024, 3204
Sokki, Nils Thomas, 3907
Soldani, Achille, 2031
Solomon, Barry D., 3703, 4904
Solomon, Susan, 1266
Soltow, Lee, 1027
Soltow, Margaret, 1027
Sommer, Robin, 1063
Sonnenfeld, Peter, 368
Soon, Y. K., 3610
Soppelsa, Jacques, 4539
Soriano, A., 4620
Sorj, Bernardo, 3890
Sorooshian, Soroosh, 1704
Sortia, Jean-Rémi, 1479
Sosin, Jack M., 2956
Souch, C., 4636
Soulier, André, 1326
South, Robert B., 4211
Southall, Humphrey, 4442
Southwick, Charles H., 3682
Sowers, George F., 4142
Soyez, Dietrich, 3903
Spalding, Rose J., 2866
Spear, Norman E., 177
Spear, Thomas, 3293
Speare, Alden, Jr., 1804
Specty, R., 3124
Spence, D. H. N., 2670
Spence, N., 2913
Spencer, Christopher, 3065
Spencer, G. F., 3909
Spencer, W. P., 3115
Sperling, C. H. B., 3603
Spicer, B. E., 2176
Spittler, Gerd, 3150
Spitz, Pierre, 3891
Spoeri, Randall K., 3091
Spooner, Derek, 1900
Sporrek, Anders, 2323, 2867
Sprague, D. N., 4946
Spray, John G., 2563
Sprinsky, William H., 4584
Srinivasan, Philip, 1851
Staatz, John M., 933
Stäblein, Gerhard, 2624, 3591
Stadel, Christoph, 1877, 2786
Stafford, Howard A., 214
Stait, Bryan, 1647
Stålberg, Helge, 3452
Stalter, Richard, 729
Stamp, Gavin, 3983
Stanek, Norbert, 2637, 3638

Stanford, W. B., 3523
Stanley, Daniel Jean, 2131
Stanley, Peter W., 1059
Stanley, Steven M., 4118
Starinskiy, V. N., 1848
Starkel, Leszek, 3101
Starr, Kevin, 504
Starr, Philip, 4427
Staudacher, Christian, 3843
Stauffer, Bernhard, 3677
Stavis, Benedict, 3360
Staviskiy, D. B., 1264, 3656
Stearman, Allyn MacLean, 2720
Stearns, Harold Thompson, 3588
Stearns, Richard G., 1203
Stebelsky, Ihor, 1916
Stegner, Page, 1701
Stehi, Francis G., 3684
Stein, Howard, 2938
Steinecke, Albrecht, 4843
Steiner, Dieter, 1136
Steiner, Frederick R., 2320
Steiner, Michael, 2404
Steinke, Theodore, 70, 589, 1149, 4104
Šteis, Rudolf, 3230
Stelzer, David, 2554
Stenhoff, Mark, 3585
Stepanova, L. V., 294
Stephens, P. R., 3532
Stephenson, F. R., 4036
Stephenson, Gordon, 4283
Stephenson, Richard W., 1638
Stern, Lewis M., 2278
Stern, Paul C., 973
Stern, Samuel Miklos, 2468
Sternberg, Rolf, 4426
Sternstein, Holm P. von, 191
Sterr, Horst, 2187
Stetzer, Donald F., 3799
Steudler, François, 3712
Steur, G. G. L., 3062
Stevens, Benjamin H., 3348
Stevens, Brian, 4500
Stevens, William P., 1784
Stewart, Frances, 342
Stewart, Thomas G., 677
Stewart, Thomas R., 1730
Sticher, H., 2163
Stirling, Alisdair, 1495
Stock, Robert, 3822
Stocking, Michael, 1684
Stockwell, Foster, 2334
Stoddard, D. R., 4964
Stohr, Christopher J., 30
Stoltenberg, Henk M. P., 1698
Stone, Carl, 1869
Stone, J. J., 681
Stone, Roger D., 20
Stopani, Renato, 1404
Stopford, John, 4447
Storey, D. J., 4841
Storper, Michael, 4334
Stott, Philip, 2667
Stourdzé, Yves, 3407
Stow, D. A. V., 1205
Strachan, Alan, 782
Strand, Curt R., 566
Strand, Paul J., 1349
Strange, Susan, 330
Strangeways, I. C., 1728
Strasser, Stephan, 1130
Strauss, Robert F., 2210
Stren, Richard E., 1845
Strickland, Muriel, 4108
Stringer, Chris, 3188-3189
Strobl, Josef, 3557
Strömquist, Lennart, 1201, 4652
Strong, Maurice, 4431
Struck, Ernst, 261, 4875
Stuart, Robert C., 813
Stubbs, Jean, 1460, 3902
Stubbs, Michael W., 3294
Studer, J., 101
Studwell, William E., 78, 4106
Stump, Roger W., 3435
Sturman, Andrew P., 2221, 3660
Stutz, Frederick P., 1530
Succow, Michael, 2200
Suckling, Philip W., 710, 4186
Sugden, David E., 4643, 4646
Sukhikh, V. I., 4565
Sukhwal, Bheru L., 2025
Sullivan, Larry E., 3562
Sullivan, William M., 3353
Sumer, B. Mutlu, 4139
Sun, J. T., 2621
Sun, Wen-Yih, 155
Sunagawa, Ichiro, 2126
Super, John C., 1389
Surette, Ralph, 958
Sutherland, Donald G., 2842
Sutherland, Johnnie D., 2105, 3561
Sutton, Keith, 3800
Suvorov, A. K., 4582
Suwarno, Bambang, 1383
Swager, Ronald J., 3328
Swales, M. K., 2544
Swaney, James A., 3871
Swantesson, Jan, 626
Sweney, John C., 4179
Swenson, Russell G., 4489
Swift, Stephen A., 2203
Swinglehurst, Edmund, 4845
Sylvan, David J., 42
Symens, Etienne, 1379
Symons, Leslie J., 156, 2908, 3933
Syms, Paul M., 3792
Syrén, Per, 685
Syroyechkovskiy, Ye., 2363
Syrquin, Moshe, 3205
Szalai, Julia, 3192
Szczepanik, Edward, 4860
Szegi, J., 4196
Szili, György, 1435
Szupryczyński, Jan, 3095

Tabata, H., 1464
Tabbarah, Riad, 4245
Taillefer, F., 3620
Taillefer, Richard, 1275
Tait, Alexander, 3386
Takano, Takehiko, 1475
Talai, Vered, 4724, 4725
Talal, Hassan Bin, 249
Talbot, Ross, 3943
Talman, Paavo, 2405
Tam, On Kit, 2859
Tambiah, Stanley Jeyaraja, 4930
Tan, Guanri, 4682
Tan, K. C., 4269
Tanaka, Kenneth L., 4132
Tang, Tong B., 970
Tangermann, Stefan, 2850
Tangri, Roger, 3958
Tanno, Akihiko, 1430
Tapum, Joaquim António Marques, 1454
Tarquin, Pamela, 679
Tarrant, John, 937
Tassin, C., 360
Tatham, A. F., 4085
Tatsuoka, Yuji, 3978
Taufmann, Jürgen, 1093
Tauveron, Albert, 3303
Tavakolian, Bahram, 251
Tawiah, E. O., 222
Taylor, Colin H., 3104
Taylor, D. B., 4381
Taylor, D. R. Fraser, 3067, 4111
Taylor, F. W., 1222, 2147
Taylor, Howard M., 1626
Taylor, J. A., 1280
Taylor, Jim, 730
Taylor, John, 3420
Taylor, Larry E., 141-142
Taylor, M. A. P., 2311
Taylor, M. J., 3421
Taylor, Michael, 3920
Taylor, Peter J., 450
Taylor, Stuart Ross, 108
Taylor, William H., 3227
Taylor, Zbigniew, 1031, 2915
Teaford, Jon C., 4765
TeBrake, William Henry, 478
Teisseyre, R., 1648
Teitel, Simón, 418
Teixidor de Otto, M. a J., 799
Telkamp, Gerard J., 3761
Teo, Siew Eng, 1380
Terrell, Christopher, 93
Terrell, John, 4976
Terrill, Ross, 2537
Tetzlaff, G., 3151
Thake, M. A., 1281
Thalmann, Daniel, 4592
Thaman, R. R., 1748
Theakstone, Wilfred H., 670
Theberge, John B., 2190
Theobald, Robin, 3957
Thiemann, J. G. F., 2089
Thieme, Günter, 846, 2245, 2331
Thier, Herbert, 487
Thisse, Jacques-François., 2565
Thom, B. G., 1216
Thomas, C. D., 1760
Thomas, Clive Y., 1458
Thomas, David S. G., 613, 4192
Thomas, G. S. P., 1699, 2623
Thomas, I., 3247
Thomas, Joachim, 3530
Thomas, M. F., 2848
Thomas, Stephen D., 3039
Thompson, Alan Bruce, 2124
Thompson, Anson E., 3373
Thompson, Joe F., 1627
Thompson, Kenneth W., 448
Thompson, Stephen A., 4276
Thompson, Virginia, 1060
Thompson, W. P., 611
Thomson, R. E., 696
Thorn, Colin E., 622
Thornes, J. B., 635
Thornton, Russell, 4732
Thorp, M. B., 2848
Thorpe, Nicholas, 4045
Thorson, Robert M., 2157
Thurkow, Albert J., 2682
Thwaites, A. T., 971
Tichnell, David L., 4360
Tidjane, Bachir, 3800
Tienda, Marta, 1338
Tiffney, Bruce H., 3688
Tiggesbäumker, Günter, 1934
Tikhvinsky, S. L., 1061
Tikkanen, Matti, 798

Tikunov, V. S., 4094
Tilly, Charles, 307
Timashev, I. Ye., 1246, 3333
Timmermans, Harry, 4295, 4785
Timofeev, P. P., 2132
Timofeyeva, O. Ye., 3823
Tindale, D. S., 2619
Tinney, Larry R., 4560
Tinsley, Bradford E., 1685
Tiratsoo, E. N., 2373
Tiryakian, Edward A., 1518
Tishchenko, A. P., 4570
Tishkov, A. A., 2239
Titus, M. J., 4771
Tivy, Joy, 1304
Tiwari, R. C., 266
Tjia, H. D., 2180
Tobias, Phillip V., 3190
Tobin, Graham A., 3704
Tobler, Waldo R., 3546, 4088-4089
Todt, Horst, 1847
Toffin, Gérard, 3829
Tolentino, Aurora S., 2811, 4874
Tolmazin, David, 689, 2344
Tomasi, Lydio F., 4726
Tomaszewski, Jerzy, 890
Tomé, Artur A. A. Vaz, 1118
Tomlinson, R., 4405
Tõmmel, I., 2065
Tooley, Michael J., 693, 3652
Tooley, R. V., 1640
Topik, Steven, 4335
Topuzlu, G. N., 1918
Torrecilla, M. Rosa Cañada, 149
Torry, William I., 3673
Tosta, Nancy D., 1612
Toth, Anthony B., 4727
Totman, Conrad, 4885
Totman, Richard, 3295
Toulany, Bechara, 3116
Toupet, Charles, 2226
Tourtellot, Jonathan B., 2538
Townsend, Alan, 4919
Townsend, Frederick E., 3541
Trachte, Kent, 3801
Trager, Lillian, 787
Tran Tu Binh, 389
Tranqui, P., 3325
Tranter, Paul J., 2336, 4766
Trautmann, Jean, 3639
Treasure, Geoffrey Russell, 3986
Treguier, Anne Marie, 698
Trendall, A. F., 98
Trepasso, L. Michael, 3659
Treshnikov, A. F., 1645
Tricart, Jean L. F., 331, 1646, 2159, 3885
Trimble, Stanley W., 1686
Trofimov, A. M., 2139
Tröger, Sabine, 2823
Troin, Jean-François, 817
Troitskiy, L. S., 3621
Trood, Russell B., 4452
Troughton, Michael J., 1917, 3705
Trudgill, Stephen, 114
Trussell, Margaret Edith, 4600
Tsarev, V. I., 4267
Tsimhoni, Daphne, 776
Tsoar, Haim, 628
Tsujimoto, Hidekazu, 1217
Tsvetkov, M. A., 4400
Tuan, Yi-Fu, 4207, 4688
Tucker, B. A., 4389
Tucker, Judith E., 4310
Tuckfield, Cyril G., 3626
Tunley, A. Tom, 4490
Tuomainen, Raimo, 1327
Tuppen, J. N., 4284
Tuppen, John, 4336
Turbitt, T., 1187
Turner, Eugene, 4590
Turner, Frederick, 3981
Turner, Louis, 365, 4447
Turner, Raymond M., 1108
Turner, Thomas, 3433
Turner, W. H. K., 2401
Turnock, David, 3942
Turpin, Ernie, 3466
Tver, David F., 1484
Tweddell, Colin E., 546
Twining, Charles E., 4972
Tyacke, Sarah, 1167
Tyler, Peter, 4899
Tyrakowski, Konrad, 758, 4846
Tyrrell, Johan Graham, 2075
Tyson, Blake, 94

Uchino, Osamu, 3662
Uddin, N., 266
Udo de Haes, H. A., 3109
Uemura, Takeshi, 106
Ugent, Donald, 4879
Uhlig, Harald, 2731
Uhlig, Lothar, 277
Uibrig, Holm, 2386
Ukayli, M. A., 162
Ulack, Richard, 2721
Ullman, Joseph J., 3542
Ullmann, John E., 1480
Ungar, Sanford J., 2246
Unnevehr, Laurain J., 2872
Unwin, D. J., 2574, 4908
Unwin, David, 4578
Upham, Steadman, 856
Upmeier, Helga, 1834
Urban, Greg, 241
Usbeck, H., 2308
Usner, Daniel H., Jr., 3213

Vakamudi, Ramesh, 4272
Vakil, Firouz, 340
Valencia, Mark J., 1522
Valeriote, Mary, 204
Vallejos, Julio Pinto, 4320
Van Andel, Tjeerd Hendrik, 115
Van Balen, John, 2107
Van Berkel, P. R., 4505
Vance, James E., Jr., 1371
Vanderbilt, V. C., 3041
Vandermotten, Christian, 1372, 1413, 4277
van de Walle, Dominique, 2794
Van Den Ancker, J. A. M., 657
Van der Hammen, Thomas, 1278
van der Linden, Jan, 3267
van der Merwe, J. H., 1096
Van der Vegte, F. W., 1292
van der Wusten, Herman, 3432
Van Dijk, Jouke, 2437
Van Dunen, José França, 2545
Van Eerdt, Martha M., 654
Van Helden, Albert, 26
van Heusden, Wouter, 4556
Van Hoorn, Frank, 1347
Van Horne, John C., 1110
Vankeerberghen, M., 1372
Vanlaer, Jean, 1521
Van Lingen, M., 1151
Van Mourik, J. M., 1195
Van Naelten, M. A. M. G., 1150
Vanneste, Dominique, 4477
Van Rensburg, W. C. J., 4848-4849
Van Snellenberg, J. N. H. M., 3571
Van Uytven, R., 1444
Van Wolferen, Karel, 2345
Van Wormer, Stephen R., 4951
Vaptsarov, Ivan, 3074
Varlet, Jean, 2305
Vasconcelos, Pedro de Almeida, 4787
Vatikiotis, P. J., 4977
Vaudour, J., 112
Veblen, Thomas T., 4886
Vecoli, Rudolph J., 3206
Veevers, J. J., 4123
Velde, B., 926
Venable, Timothy A., 3328
Vengroff, Richard, 2860
Venkatesan, David, 705, 3675
Vennetier, Pierre, 1095
Venugopal, G., 2250
Verdery, Katherine, 2452
Vere, Diana M., 3097
Verger, Fernand, 27, 3040
Verheye, W., 2125
Verhoeff, H. W., 1377
Verhofstad, Jan, 1225
Verkoren, O., 2896
Verlaque, Christian, 1980
Vermette, S. J., 3667
Vermey, L. W., 2852
Verts, B. J., 180
Vertzberger, Yaacov Y. I., 1006, 2939
Verzhbitskaya, A. I., 619
Vesilind, Priit J., 2539
Vianello, Fabio, 1296
Vick, Alan J., 2460
Vickerman, Andrew, 2836
Vickers, Daniel, 2886
Vickers, Ilse, 3514
Vidal, Paulette, 2427
Vieillard-Baron, Hervé, 354
Viessman, Warren, Jr., 337
Vigarie, André, 1982
Vill, Martha J., 4478
Villavicencio Ch., José María, 4623
Villien, François, 3269
Vil'ner, B. A., 4655
Vilsteren, G. J. van, 405
Vincent, Anne S., 3376
Vincent, Jill, 1557
Vincent, Peter, 629
Vincenty, T., 2572, 3547
Vining, Daniel R., 2406
Viola, Gianni Eugenio, 3987
Viola, Herman J., 4553
Vitányi, Iván, 4357
Vitek, John D., 679
Vittal Murty, K. P. R., 1718
Vogel, Virgil J., 4316
Vogeler, Ingolf, 4540
Vogelsang, Roland, 2279, 4769
Vogg, R., 732
Vogler, Carolyn M., 2940
Voll, John Obert, 1314
Voll, Sarah Potts, 1314
Volz, Richard, 1455
von Frieling, Hans-Dieter, 4404
Voppel, Götz, 2407
Vorlaufer, Karl, 1800
Vorontsov, F. F., 4659
Vorst, Ton, 4735
Vossen, Klaus, 211
Vostokova, Ye. A., 1616
Votýpka, Jan, 1178

Vozovik, Yu. I., 3622
Vresk, Milan, 3763
Vroom, M. J., 3518
Vtyurin, B. I., 2140

Waal, E. H. van de, 3063
Wabe, J. Stuart, 3921
Wade, Peter, 1793
Wadge, G., 2149
Wagenheim, Olga Jiménez de, 451
Wagner, Daniel, 4238
Wagstaff, J. M., 1529
Waite, Anya, 1716
Waite, Charlie, 2066
Wajcman, Judy, 1483
Wakelyn, Jon L., 3803
Walden, Keith, 3313
Waldman, Carl, 3991
Wales-Smith, B. G., 152
Walford, Rex, 4491
Walker, B. H., 895
Walker, Bruce, 3453
Walker, David, 2477, 4414
Walker, David F., 3855
Walker, H. Jesse, 4640
Walker, John H. R., 2916
Walker, Juliet E. K., 3233
Walker, Malcolm, 1183
Walker, P. A., 1159, 3196
Walker, Patricia W., 717
Walker, Thomas S., 386
Wall, G. J., 3084
Wallace, Dewey D., Jr., 4317
Wallace, Iain, 3367
Wallach, Bret, 388, 711, 818, 3020, 4046
Wallensteen, Peter, 466
Wallerstein, Immanuel, 1866
Wallick, E. I., 3637
Walling, D. E., 132, 3632
Wallis, Helen, 4607
Wallman, Sandra, 289
Walsh, Stephen J., 4176, 4493
Walter, Heinrich, 170, 2668
Waltham, Tony, 4143
Walton, D. W. H., 2120
Walton, William C., 1256
Wang, Binhua, 2650
Wang, Gungwu, 847
Wang, Hongzhen, 4616
Wang, James C. F., 452
Wang, L. H., 3255
Wang, Ze-shen, 63
Wanner, Herbert, 2475
Ward, C. H., 1257
Ward, Colin, 3771
Ward, Daniel Franklin, 555
Ward, Frank A., 3871
Ward, J. R., 3305
Ward, Peter M., 285, 2314
Ward, Sandra, 80
Wardley, Neil, 569
Waring, Richard H., 4397
Warnock, Roderick E., 701
Warren, Andrew, 1189
Warren, Kenneth, 361
Warren, William P., 4125
Warsi, Z. U. A., 1627
Wartenberg, Daniel, 1137
Warwick, Paul, 2346
Wassermann, Ekkehard, 3454
Watanabe, Makiko, 2617
Watanabe, Mitsuhisa, 1180
Waterman, Stanley, 741, 3728, 4232
Waterstone, Marvin, 1735
Wathern, P., 3706
Watkins, Charles, 393
Watkins, John F., 3042
Watson, A., 97, 2154, 3602
Watson, Adam, 312, 1491
Watson, Andrew, 612, 4624
Watson, Bruce F., 1722
Watson, Bruce W., 4466
Watson, Chester C., 1688
Watson, D. F., 1138
Watters, David R., 3291
Watts, Donald, 290
Watts, Michael J., 4931
Watts, Pauline Moffitt, 25
Watts, Ronald L., 4459, 4929
Watts, Stephen H., 625
Watts, Susan J., 3234
Watts, William Arthur, 1287
Wayre, Philip, 3170
Weatherbee, Donald E., 453
Weaver, Bobby D., 479
Weaver, Jack W., 4739
Webb, Melody, 2967
Webb, S. David, 3684
Weber, James S., 1628
Webre, Stephen, 242
Webster, Gerald R., 848
Webster, R., 3651, 4577
Wedel, Waldo R., 2687
Weeks, John, 966
Weeks, Richard V., 491
Weesep, Jan van, 291, 833, 1378
Wegner, John, 181
Wehling, Hans-Werner, 1882
Wehmeier, E., 732
Wehner, Wilfried, 1883
Weichel, B. J., 944
Weide, David L., 2134
Weidick, A., 674
Weidlich, W., 4240
Weigand, Phil C., 4802
Weigend, Guido G., 262, 3329
Weightman, Barbara A., 481
Weil, Connie, 217
Wein, N., 3886
Weiner, J. S., 4231
Weinstein, Bernard L., 1428
Weir, Shelagh, 4882
Weir, Thomas R., 3552
Weirich, Frank H., 682
Weischet, Wolfgang, 2645
Weisman, Robert A., 2227
Weisrock, André, 3618
Weiss, Nondor T., 180
Weiss, Wendy A., 1801
Weissert, H. J., 2202
Weitzman, Anna L., 175
Welch, R. M., 159
Weldon, Ray J., II, 2152
Wellar, Barry S., 4100
Wellings, Paul, 2007, 3922, 4900
Wellman, Peter, 2594
Wells, Allen, 2469
Welsted, John E., 2067
Welton, David A., 2026
Welty, Claire, 337
Wemans, Georges, 1247, 4151
Wendland, Wayne M., 1725
Wenke, Robert J., 2488
Werkheiser, William H., 142
Werner, Lutz, 1899
Wescoat, James L., Jr., 1713, 4341
Wesson, Robert, 2450, 4460
West, J. R., 138
West, John B., 200
West, Niels, 836
West, R. G., 1279
West, Terry R., 30
Westcott, Nicholas, 961
Westenberger, Marian, 2786
Westermark, George D., 4937
Westermeyer, William E., 974
Western, John, 823
Westhoff, V., 1218
Westhoff, Wilhelm, 2096
Westing, Arthur H., 1731, 3968
Westman, Walter E., 749
Westover, Theresa N., 1401
Wettach, Richard H., 4881
Wetton, Jenny, 75
Wetzel, Robert G., 3634
Wever, Egbert, 4347
Wezel, Forese-Carlo, 2131
Whalley, W. B., 3079
Wheeler, Dennis, 582
Wheeler, James O., 1037, 1967, 2773, 3460, 4788
Wheeler, Valerie, 4554
White, Charles Langdon, 547
White, Don, 1727
White, Elizabeth L., 4638
White, Ellen R., 2321
White, Gilbert F., 202
White, Marvin S., Jr., 1145
White, P., 837
White, P. E., 3198
White, Paul, 250
White, Rodney, 4103
White, Stephen, 4823
White, Stephen E., 4693
White, William B., 4638
Whiteford, Scott, 4353
Whitehand, J. W. R., 742
Whitehead, Donald, 731
Whiting, A. F., 2714
Whitlow, Richard, 1154, 4137
Whitney, Helen E., 394
Whitney, J. B. R., 3904
Whitt, J. Allen, 2776, 3276
Whittington, Graeme, 3158, 4116
Whittington, Michael S., 4201
Whittow, John, 1188
Whittow, John B., 601
Whynne-Hammond, Charles, 199
Whyte, I. D., 1341
Whyte, John H., 4935
Whyte, K. A., 1341
Wiard, Susan, 4769
Wickramaratne, S. Nimal, 724
Widdowson, J. D. A., 4313
Wiebe, Dietrich, 3228
Wieland, Klaus, 4408
Wielicki, B. A., 159
Wiersema, Gerbrandt, 4076
Wiersma, James H., 4660
Wiesegart, Kurt, 326
Wiesel, Joachim, 2578
Wijnbergen, Sweder van, 4824
Wikan, Gerd, 1429
Wikan, Unni, 1863
Wiken, Ed B., 1738
Wilbanks, Thomas J., 343
Wild, Trevor, 1950
Wilde, Gerald J. S., 4597
Wildey, Robert L., 4077
Wilhelmy, Herbert, 3764-3765
Wilk, Harry, 4362
Wilkie, Richard W., 759
Wilkins, Charles, 3354
Wilkinson, J. F. G., 1652

Wilkinson, John, 3890
Wilkinson, Kenneth P., 2892
Willekens, Frans J., 1325, 4244
Willetts, Duncan, 1
Williams, A. M., 3772
Williams, Allan, 255, 264, 544
Williams, Caroline, 2778
Williams, Colin H., 3963
Williams, David Price, 612
Williams, Lynden S., 1837
Williams, M. A. J., 1777
Williams, Martin, 3399
Williams, Nicholas J., 318
Williams, Paul J., 156, 3933
Williams, Paul W., 3090
Williams, Peter, 4778
Williams, R. D., 4505
Williams, T. H. Lee, 2964
Williamson, I. P., 1604
Williamson, Tom, 4479
Willig, Michael R., 179
Willmott, Cort J., 578
Willmott, W. E., 743
Wills, A. J., 505
Wilson, A. G., 1624, 1952-1953, 1983, 4754
Wilson, Bobby M., 777
Wilson, C. D. V., 2150
Wilson, Derek, 1541
Wilson, James R., 4417
Wilson, M. F., 2208
Wilson, Mark V., 715
Wilson, Peter, 2471
Wilson, Robin J., 43
Wilson, Susili, 595
Wilton, Derek H. C., 2607
Wiltshire, Kenneth, 3282
Wiltshire, S. E., 1710
Wimbush, S. Enders, 2707
Winchester, Hilary P. M., 4246
Winchester, Simon, 3515
Winearls, Joan, 3567
Winer, Arthur M., 4066
Wingwiri, Svogi Sampson, 2823
Winpenny, Thomas R., 3925
Winsberg, Morton D., 4294
Winsor, Mark F., 2141
Winstanley, Derek, 2228
Winter, P. D., 5008
Winters, A. A., 1056
Wionczek, Miguel S., 975
Wise, Donald A., 2118
Wise, Donald U., 2142
Wise, Sherwood W., Jr., 1252
Wissmar, R. C., 2635
Withers, Charles W. J., 480, 1802
Witt, S. J. G., 2819
Wittfogel, Karl A., 3520
Wolch, Jennifer R., 292
Woldai, Tsehaie, 4571
Woldenberg, Michael J., 2143, 3075
Wolf, Edward, 4332
Wolf, John P., 2618
Wolf, Norbert, 4050
Wolfe, Barbara L., 2799
Wolfe, John A., 923
Wolff, John A., 2610
Wolforth, John, 4956
Wolpert, Julian, 2319
Womack, James P., 1972
Wong, Eugene F., 3207
Wong, Kwan-yiu, 4337
Woo, Ming-Ko, 676
Wood, Adrian, 4222
Wood, Charles H., 795
Wood, Clifford H., 586, 2095
Wood, John R., 1515
Wood, Richard A., 2219
Wood, Robert Muir, 4613
Wood, William B., 4270
Woodall, Brian, 2408
Woodell, S. R. J., 4051
Woodrow, Donald L., 3087
Woods, Robert, 3199
Woodward, David, 2119
Woodward, Frances, 68
Woodward, Ralph Lee, Jr., 1062
Woolmington, Eric, 4202
Woon, Yuen-fong, 1792
Worms, Laurence, 3578, 4608
Woronoff, Jon, 1414
Worsley, Peter, 1232
Wörster, Peter, 4689
Wright, J. B., 4364
Wright, R. Gerald, 2840
Wright, Thomas C., 1389
Wright, Vincent, 1510
Wrigley, Neil, 4084
Wu, Sherman S. C., 2564
Wurzel, P., 132
Wuthe, Karlheinz, 2753
Wyatt, Charles, 568
Wyatt, Clair L., 37
Wyckoff, William, 488, 4480, 4952
Wynn, Martin, 899
Wyrwoll, K.-H., 714

Xolocotzi, Efraím Hernández, 3375

Yadav, Dharambir, 896
Yago, Glenn, 2776, 3276
Yair, A., 2166
Yamaguchi, Takashi, 4741
Yamamoto, Fumiko, 209
Yamashita, Kiyomi, 1861
Yanarella, Ernest J., 4173
Yang Zhenniang, 673, 688
Yang, Zunyi, 4616
Yanitsky, Oleg, 3740
Yano, Keiji, 2090
Yanshin, A. L., 4078
Yapa, Lakshman S., 1785
Yapp, M. E., 2489
Yarnal, Brent, 49, 165, 1260, 3119
Yassin, El Sayed, 2834
Yates, Steven A., 1598
Yeates, Maurice, 2306
Yeh, Anthony G. O., 592
Yerbury, J. C., 237
Yerkhan, L. S., 1918
Yeung, Yue-man, 4285
Yevgenov, N. I., 4663
Yevjevich, Vujica, 1705
Yevseyev, A. V., 4648
Yezhkov, V., 1617
Yoeli, Pinhas, 3558, 4593
Yool, Stephen R., 605
Yoshikawa, Akihiro, 2408
Young, A. G. B., 2903
Young, Cameron, 3384, 4401
Young, Crawford, 3433
Young, G. J., 675
Young, Graham, 1766
Young, M. D., 1159, 3864
Young, Pamela J., 3143
Young, R. W., 2169, 3592
Yugnovsky, Oscar, 1846
Yuihama, Shogo, 938
Yusuf, Shahid, 910

Zabawa, Christopher F., 3091
Zachar, D., 4399
Zafar, Fareena, 3235, 4481
Zafarpour, Schapour, 3766
Zagare, Frank C., 1629
Zagwijn, W. H., 2604
Zaionchkovskaya, Zhanna, 3740
Zaitsev, I. F., 332
Zalčik, Tibor, 3248
Zamir, Meir, 1516
Zaroczny, Frank J., 2917
Zaremba, Robert E., 4641
Zatsepin, A. G., 692
Zdorkowski, R. Todd, 3807
Zeitlin, Jonathan, 2403
Zelinsky, Wilbur, 319
Zemanian, A. H., 4437, 4917
Zemke, Ron, 3835
Zemtsov, Ilya, 3288
Zerefos, C. S., 3661
Zetter, Roger, 2754
Zhang, Gui-xia, 3270
Zhang, Ying-qi, 3270
Zhao, Huanchen, 1274
Zhordania, Josif, 3834
Zhu Chengchang, 422
Ziegenfus, Robert C., 755
Ziegler, Charles E., 3208
Zientek, Michael L., 2128
Zierden, Martha A., 3271
Zimm, A., 3516
Zimmerman, B. L., 3679
Zimolzak, Chester E., 4794
Zinsli, Paul, 1395
Zinyama, L. M., 2009, 4374
Zogning, Appollinaire, 3597
Zoido Naranjo, Florencio, 3776
Zolotokrylin, A. N., 2385
Zoltai, Steven C., 1738
Zonn, Leo E., 2689
Zonneveld, Jan I. S., 3519
Zoppo, Ciro E., 3959
Zorgbibe, Charles, 3959
Zötl, Josef G., 2602, 4342
Zoumari, Issa, 3900
Zoványi, Gábor, 4271
Zsilinszky, Victor G., 3038
Zucchetto, James, 3844
Zukin, Sharon, 3400
ZumBrunnen, Craig, 4851
Zurbuchen, Walter, 2755
Zuriff, G. E., 869
Zurkowa, Agnieszka, 2730
Zwass, Adam, 1415
Zyat'kova, L. K., 4078

REGIONAL INDEX

Aberdeen, Scot., 318, 2479
Adelaide, Austral., 3052
Adirondack Mountains, NY, 659
Afghanistan, 251, 535, 1009, 1509, 1911, 2453, 2458, 2806, 2928, 3425, 3966, 4939-4940
Africa, 132, 348, 351, 437, 449, 473, 853, 903, 905, 1154, 1442, 1504, 1684, 1831, 1866, 1880, 1921, 1924, 2228, 2246, 2327, 2451, 2542, 2826, 2860, 2931, 3001-3002, 3446, 3524, 3711, 3714, 3732, 3958, 4241, 4308, 4330-4332, 4366, 4559, 4607, 4822, 4975, 5019
Africa, central, 505, 2930, 3589
Africa, east, 961, 2075, 2628, 3293
Africa, north, 1121, 2055, 2277, 2675, 2929, 3148
Africa, northwest, 377, 1168, 3589
Africa, south, 309, 498, 613, 895, 911, 994, 1273, 1513, 1833, 2057, 2445, 3899, 4192, 4222, 4231, 4243, 4367, 4468, 4807
Africa, west, 769, 2570, 2594, 3165, 4364
Afrika. See Africa
Afrique. See Africa
Ahmadabad, India, 1320
Alabama, U. S., 777, 1394, 2428, 2461, 3748
Alaska, U. S., 622, 1074, 1884, 2157, 2503, 2840, 2967, 3125, 3381, 3624, 3664, 3999, 4398, 4420, 4537
Albania, 3616, 3638, 4197
Alberta, province, Can., 677, 747, 837, 929, 2039, 2685, 2881, 3352, 3564, 3637, 3874, 4596, 4982
Aldabra Islands, Seychelles, 3692
Algarve, province, Port., 1454
Algeria, 683, 1319, 1517, 2063, 2374, 3640, 3800, 4032, 4749
Almansa, Sp., 1321
Alpen. See Alps, mountains, Eur.
Alpes. See Alps, mountains, Eur.
Alps, mountains, Eur., 1225, 1229, 1234, 1490, 2145, 3017, 3342
Alsace, region, Fr., 3639, 3877
Amana, IA, 4199
Amazon Basin, Braz., 2510
Amazon Region, S. Am., 20, 396, 795, 1806, 1943, 2280, 2389, 3107, 3679, 3745, 4706
Amazonas, state, Braz., 2289
Amazonia. *See* Amazon Region, S. Am.
América Latina. See Latin America
Americas, 1453, 1457, 1501, 1915, 3684. *See also* Central America; North America; South America
Amérique latine. See Latin America
Amsterdam, Neth., 291, 1377-1378, 2768-2769
Anchorage, AK, 3125
Ancona, It., 2193
Andalucía. See Andalusia, region, Sp.
Andalusia, region, Sp., 3018, 3336, 3359, 3862, 3865
Anderlecht, district, Brussels, Belg., 1372
Andes Mountains, S. Am., 983, 1278, 1739, 3100, 4131
Andhra Pradesh, state, India, 401, 4402
Andorra, 544
Antarctic. *See* Antarctica
Antarctica, 4, 1112, 2000, 2074, 2120, 2140, 2216, 2430, 3648-3649, 4529, 4538, 4553, 4852, 4854, 4927
Anticosti Island, Que., 1181, 2620
Antigua, island, Leeward Is., 3839
Antwerp, Belg., 1379
Apostle Islands, WI, 3391
Appalachian Region. *See* United States, Appalachian Region
Arabian Sea, 2130
Arauco, province, Chile, 2350
Arctic, 1587, 1716, 2640, 2647-4548, 4655, 4663
Arctic, Canadian, 560, 1223, 1744, 3350, 4646, 4662
Arctic, east, 4803
Arctic, Soviet, 2185
Arctic Ocean, 1101
Argentina, 1846, 2757, 3098, 3205, 4067, 4228, 4470
Arizona, U. S., 728, 840, 1269, 2626, 2714, 2764, 3105, 4011, 4132, 4135, 4513, 4651, 4941
Arkansas, U. S., 727, 984
Asia, 321, 546, 1539, 1880, 2449, 3374, 3436, 3735, 4285, 4413, 4865
Asia, east, 4036
Asia, south, 4709
Asia, southeast, 453, 1409, 1522, 1647, 2527, 2731, 2903, 4530
Assam, state, India, 4858
Atlanta, GA, 2765
Atlantic Ocean, 695, 697-698, 2132, 2202, 2532, 2884, 3290, 3653
Atlantic Ocean, north. *See* North Atlantic Ocean
Atlantic Provinces, Can., 1754, 2492-2493. *See also* Canada, east
Atlantis, 3290
Auckland, N.Z., 828, 4705
Auckland Islands, N.Z., 1665
Aude, river, Fr., 1244
Austin, TX, 2301
Australia, 24, 90, 104, 116, 136, 252, 446, 492, 714, 725, 793, 1046, 1099, 1159, 1216, 1330, 1335, 1461, 1583, 1654, 1687, 1725, 1727, 1747, 1770, 1805, 1807, 1813, 1843, 1886, 2014, 2070, 2169, 2215, 2217, 2229, 2235, 2265, 2311, 2531, 2563, 2599, 2632, 2649, 2666, 2693, 2921, 2927, 3007-3013, 3022, 3115, 3139, 3196, 3261, 3318, 3380, 3383, 3421, 3439, 3466, 3592, 3633, 3909, 4123, 4189, 4212, 4361, 4703, 4723, 4922, 4932, 5033-5035
Australia, south, 649
Australia, west, 2137
Austria, 219, 541, 1094, 2791, 3790, 3827, 4342, 4414, 5018

Baden-Württemberg, state, W. Ger., 1562, 1564
Baffin Island, N.W.T., 4662
Bahamas, 1233
Bahia, state, Braz., 4387, 4568
Balearic Islands, Sp., 4844
Balkan Peninsula, Eur., 3987
Baltimore, MD, 4478, 4602
Banff National Park, Alta., 3995
Bangalore, India, 2250
Bangkok, Thai., 2630
Bangladesh, 753, 818, 2822, 3133, 3972, 4733
Bangui, Cen. Af. Rep., 3269
Banks Island, N.W.T., 639
Barbados, 215
Bavaria, state, W. Ger., 1563, 2814, 3231
Bayuda Desert, Sudan, 2598
Beirut, Leb., 2740
Belfast, N. Ire., 2739, 3797
Belgium, 647, 1207, 1247, 1365, 1372, 1375, 1379, 1413, 1444, 1477, 1479, 2061, 2318, 3928, 4151, 4277, 4434, 4477, 4913
Belize, 1855, 3311, 3691, 3898, 4533
Bengal, India, 3972
Benin, 1570
Berlin, Ger., 2748, 2753
Bermuda Islands, N. Atl. Oc., 2948
Birmingham, Eng., 827, 2231
Biwa Ko, Jap., 3106
Blacksburg, VA, 424
Blantyre, Malawi, 4520
Bligh Sound, N.Z., 3509
Bodie, CA, 1017
Bolivia, 2720, 3349, 4022, 4250
Bonin Islands, Jap., 1464
Bordeaux, Fr., 1346
Borneo, 2191
Boston, MA, 1075, 1385, 3615
Botswana, 645, 1172, 1429, 2634, 3420
Brandon, Man., 2786
Brasil. See Brazil
Brasilia, Braz., 280
Brasilien. See Brazil
Brazil, 71, 179, 241, 328, 1474, 1556, 1940, 1974, 2242, 2289, 2294, 2361, 2377, 2406, 2414, 2984, 3016, 3326, 4263, 4320, 4335, 4387, 4426, 4568, 4706, 4787, 4857, 4861, 4942
Brésil. See Brazil
Britain. *See* Great Britain
British Columbia, province, Can., 16, 103, 143, 296, 362, 397, 661, 696, 834, 915, 1363, 1792, 1919, 2669, 3072, 3384, 3702, 4401, 4738
British Empire, 87, 3515
British Honduras. *See* Belize
British Isles, 1970, 2538, 2590, 3393, 3728, 4313. *See also* Great Britain; United Kingdom
Brunei, 2805
Brussels, Belg., 4277
Budapest, Hung., 3788
Bulgaria, 1841, 3074
Bundesrepublik Deutschland. See West Germany
Burma, 2533, 2672, 2745
Burundi, 1450

Cadiz, Sp., 3776
Cairo, Egypt, 1387, 1863, 2778
Calabar, Nig., 1818, 3825
Calabria, region, It., 782, 4829
Calcutta, India, 880
California, U. S., 10, 23, 166, 187, 210, 292, 504, 605, 699, 718, 720, 781, 824, 838, 941, 977, 1017, 1306, 1445, 1612, 1752, 1933, 1976, 2141, 2152, 2462, 2508, 2616, 2874, 2885, 2978, 3144, 3278, 3417, 3742, 4066, 4144, 4188, 4289, 4301, 4732, 4762, 4791, 4795, 4951, 4997
Camargue, Isle de la, Fr., 4877
Cambodia, 1581
Cameroon, 423, 1459, 1571, 3345, 3597
Canada, 65, 154, 237, 252, 355, 543, 552, 639, 662, 675, 772, 857, 1073, 1103, 1160, 1166, 1738, 1844, 1917, 2034-2038, 2133,

2279, 2494-2495, 2770, 2817, 2881, 2967, 2971, 3320, 3394, 3404, 3567, 3664, 3675, 3770, 3870, 3878, 3960, 3993-3994, 4459, 4707, 4711, 4783, 4929, 4956
Canada, east, 705, 3438. *See also* Atlantic Provinces, Can.
Canada, west, 982, 1162, 1789, 2591, 2839. *See also* Prairie Provinces, Can.
Canadian Arctic. *See* Arctic, Canadian
Canary Islands, Atl. Oc., 112, 1592, 1656, 2610
Canna, Scot., 9
Cape Breton Island, N.S., 1901, 4475
Cape Colony, S. Af., 3444, 4921
Cape York Peninsula, Austral., 2215
Capetown, S. Af., 823
Cardiff, Wales, 988
Caribbean Region, 844, 1312, 1835, 1887, 1996, 2006, 2444, 2801, 3220, 3286, 3305, 3837, 3893, 4213, 4354, 4545, 4999
Carpathian Mountains, Eur., 3101
Carpentaria, Gulf of, Austral., 2215
Cascade Range, Can.-U. S., 4626
Caspian Sea, Iran-U.S.S.R., 3108
Central African Republic, 1095, 3269
Central America, 308, 402, 852, 953, 1062, 1091, 1505, 1508, 1856, 2447, 3286, 4019, 4999. *See also* Latin America
Ceylon. *See* Sri Lanka
Chad, 33, 2655
Channel Islands, English Chan., 1104
Charleston, SC, 760, 3271
Charlottetown, P.E.I., 800
Chesapeake Bay, MD-VA, 3091
Chicago, IL, 224, 1329, 1331, 1333, 3260, 3729, 4294
Chile, 425, 1179, 1208, 1324, 1359, 1362, 1368, 1382, 1384, 2189, 2271, 2350, 4279
Chiltern Hills, Eng., 3651
China, 50, 221, 310, 326, 331, 352, 379, 383, 422, 452, 571, 673, 687-688, 739, 775, 819, 847, 910, 970, 995, 1058, 1061, 1186, 1211, 1274, 1310, 1361, 1391, 1424, 1576, 1600, 1766-1767, 1850, 2059, 2159, 2334, 2342, 2381, 2433, 2537, 2603, 2782-2783, 2859, 2890, 2895, 2900, 2922, 2939, 2957, 3122, 3179, 3270, 3309, 3360, 3816, 3858, 3885-3886, 3941, 4039, 4143, 4200, 4269, 4337, 4349, 4409, 4506, 4566, 4571, 4616, 4661, 4682, 4764, 4779, 4859, 4950, 5028
Chioggia, It., 3755
Christchurch, N.Z., 3660, 3787
Cilento, It., 3198
Ciudad Juarez, Mex., 3273
Cochise Co., AZ, 1081
Cologne. *See* Köln, W. Ger.
Colombia, 1024, 1828, 1957, 2332, 2982, 4248
Colorado, U. S., 679, 1086-1088, 1713, 1772, 2158, 2312, 3169, 4016-4017, 4341, 4591, 4886
Colorado Plateau, AZ, 637, 2171
Columbus, OH, 4226
Congo, 1060, 1470, 3265
Connecticut, U. S., 3448
Connecticut, river, NH-VT, 3180
Corby, Eng., 2310
Cornwall, county, Eng., 1434, 1673, 2788, 4718
Corsica, island, Fr., 183
Costa Rica, 1451, 2176, 2223, 3910, 4256
Côte d'Ivoire. *See* Ivory Coast
Coventry, Eng., 2322, 3274
Croatia, republic, Yug., 3019
CSSR. *See* Czechoslovakia
Cuba, 709, 1460, 1482, 1936, 1996, 1998, 3429, 3902, 4020, 4254, 4475
Cyprus, island, Medit. Sea, 152, 2741, 2754, 5029
Cyrenaica, region, Lib., 2833
Czechoslovakia, 650, 745, 1174, 1178, 1568, 2060, 3167, 3339, 4907, 5017

Dakar, Senegal, 3781
Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, 2323, 2867, 4772
DDR. *See* East Germany
Delaware, U. S., 2589
Denmark, 184, 2267, 2993, 3928
Denver, CO, 2312
Detroit, MI, 3801
Deutsche Demokratische Republik. *See* East Germany
Deutschland. *See* Germany
Developing Regions, 316, 341-342, 345-346, 354, 395, 418, 429, 756, 870, 902, 906, 933, 946, 997, 1000, 1005, 1411-1412, 1443, 1486, 1494, 1765, 1824, 1872, 1885, 1959, 1969, 1972, 1975, 1981, 1986, 2317, 2355, 2412, 2439, 2489, 2821, 2829-2830, 2849, 2897, 3051, 3181, 3214, 3267, 3275, 3673, 3734, 3761, 3857, 3876, 3932, 3957, 3964, 4238, 4321, 4353, 4417, 4431, 4758, 4821, 4925, 4961. *See also* Third World
Dhaka, Bangladesh, 818
Dhatav. *See* Roha, India
District of Columbia. *See* Washington, D. C.
Dominica, island, Leeward Is., 1794, 2149
Dominican Republic, Greater Antilles, 1222, 2864
Door Co., WI, 2
Door Peninsula, WI, 2178
Dublin, Ire., 4171
Dunn Co., WI, 520
Durban, S. Af., 3092
Düsseldorf, W. Ger., 3774
Dutch. *See* Netherlands

East Anglia, region, Eng., 406
East Berlin. *See* Berlin, Ger.
East China Sea, China-Japan, 3644
East Germany, 1560, 1883, 2308, 3120, 4198, 4965. *See also* Germany
Ecuador, 1801, 1877, 3659, 4238, 4424
Edinburgh, Scot., 1341, 2316
Edmonton, Alta., 837
Egypt, 732, 948, 1387, 1812, 1863, 1910, 2029, 2056, 2636, 2722, 2778, 2834, 2923, 4046, 4310, 4372, 4382, 4977
El Paso, TX, 3273
El Salvador, 2005, 3366
Ellesmere Island, N.W.T., 663, 1744, 4646
England, 14-15, 72, 86, 119, 336, 529, 642, 656, 738, 785, 827, 829, 936, 945, 1007, 1104, 1167, 1170, 1209, 1336, 1403, 1434, 1519, 1558, 1597, 1640, 1673, 1838, 2011-2012, 2167, 2231, 2263, 2290, 2310, 2322, 2582, 2735, 2788, 2807, 2819, 2844, 2913, 2916, 2953, 2963, 2986, 3021, 3112, 3170, 3197, 3199, 3274, 3294, 3401, 3578, 3590, 3626, 3651, 3759, 3771, 3814, 3830, 3940, 3980, 3983, 4026, 4051, 4121, 4232, 4264, 4288, 4297, 4300, 4307, 4370, 4463, 4465, 4479, 4498, 4595, 4601, 4608, 4633, 4718, 4724-4725, 4745, 4896, 4908, 4938, 4958, 4969, 5006-5008. *See also* British Isles; Great Britain; United Kingdom
Erie, Lake, Can.-U. S., 139, 1946, 3160
Espagne. *See* Spain
España. *See* Spain
Essex, county, Eng., 3197
Estonia, 1679
États-Unis. *See* United States
Ethiopia, 197, 2307, 2949, 3365, 4251, 4291, 4377
Etna, peak, Sicily, It., 4130
Europe, 227, 360, 411, 420, 458, 499, 602, 713, 917, 1218, 1332, 1510, 1521, 1637, 1864, 1905, 1916, 1954, 1985, 2048, 2234, 2399, 2466, 2491, 2527, 2736, 2853, 2955, 3155, 3200, 3300, 3325, 3356, 3669, 3921, 3954, 3985-3986, 4043, 4115, 4357, 4418, 4680, 4839, 4860, 4897, 4923
Europe, central, 3157
Europe, east, 1415, 1535, 2908, 3430, 4044
Europe, north, 3746, 3767, 3914, 4644
Europe, south, 4355, 4898
Europe, west, 441, 2413, 2847, 2985, 3600, 3722, 3736, 4023-4024, 4534, 4712
European Economic Community, 67, 2047
Evanston, IL, 4792
Everest, Mount, Nepal-Tibet, 2366
Exeter, Eng., 3759

Fairbanks, AK, 3125
Fairfax Co., VA, 517
Falkland Islands, Atl. Oc., 477, 1008, 2016
Federal Republic of Germany. *See* West Germany
Ferry Co., WA, 525
Fiji, S. Pac. Oc., 3842, 3901, 4814
Finland, 1194, 1202, 1227, 1248, 1311, 1446, 1497, 1697, 1904, 2405, 2520, 4430, 4635, 5013
Firenze, It., 3238
Florence. *See* Firenze, It.
Florida, U. S., 729, 860, 1221, 1252, 1528, 1857, 2501, 2883, 3103, 3210, 3725, 4141, 4303, 4531, 4757, 4796, 4890
France, 19, 183, 245, 374, 443, 596-597, 634, 801, 1157, 1175, 1226, 1234, 1244, 1258, 1323, 1326, 1343, 1346, 1358, 1366, 1369, 1371, 1376, 1465, 1487, 1520, 1849, 1895, 1897, 1926, 1942, 1944-1945, 1948, 1962, 1980, 1982, 2010, 2129, 2274, 2309, 2340, 2365, 2427, 2601, 2684, 2723, 2987, 3145, 3202, 3249, 3343, 3389, 3392, 3400, 3407, 3446, 3458, 3495, 3635, 3639, 3712, 3737, 3757, 3773, 3777, 3846-3847, 3849, 3869, 3877, 3908, 3940, 3970, 4121, 4284, 4296, 4329, 4336, 4359, 4497, 4515-4516, 4672-4673, 4734, 4877, 4928, 5009
Frankreich. *See* France
Freetown, Sierra Leone, 3262
Fremantle, Austral., 2217

Galapagos Islands, Pac. Oc., 1215, 2536, 3617
Galicia, region, Sp., 1680
Garda, Lago di, It., 1934
Gaza, Gaza Strip, 322
GDR. *See* East Germany
Geneva, Switz., 2588, 2755, 3292, 3461
Georgia, 3834
Georgia, U. S., 710, 1753, 2765, 3103, 4186
German Democratic Republic. *See* East Germany
Germany, 66, 763, 816, 846, 1093, 1236, 1395, 1507, 2162, 2534, 2595, 2748, 2753,

3808, 4843, 5010. *See also* East Germany; West Germany
Ghana, 222, 943, 2848, 3224
Gisborne, N.Z., 877
Glamis, Scot., 3453
Glasgow, Scot., 480, 3266
Glenbawn Dam, Austral., 136
Gotha, E. Ger., 277, 4965
Gotland, island, Sw., 3844
Gough, island, Tristan da Cunha Group, 614
Gower Peninsula, Wales, 4042
Grand Canyon, AZ, 1772
Great Britain, 62, 212, 264, 365, 393, 412, 462, 467, 469, 502, 551, 730, 808, 892, 951, 964, 998, 1092, 1448, 1452, 1488, 1493, 1541, 1557, 1619, 1642, 1839, 1894, 1900, 1950, 2021, 2027, 2066, 2337, 2346, 2359, 2390, 2429, 2470, 2473, 2514-2515, 2676, 2705, 2815, 2825, 2851, 2888, 2906, 2945, 3136-3137, 3332, 3412, 3491-3493, 3744, 3749, 3819, 3918, 3944, 4195, 4328, 4333, 4386, 4408, 4439, 4442-4443, 4447, 4464, 4499, 4514, 4656, 4683, 4696, 4755, 4832, 4841, 4894, 4903, 4919, 4948, 5001, 5003-5004. *See also* British Isles; England; United Kingdom
Great Lakes, N. Am., 735, 2206, 2209, 2917
Great Plains, Can.-U. S., 22, 387, 563-564, 711, 733, 1026, 1077, 1549, 2683, 2687, 3451, 3961
Great Salt Lake, UT, 686, 3143
Greece, 791, 1390, 2054, 3128, 3219, 3523, 4253, 4544, 4564
Green Bay, WI, 590
Greenland, 674
Greenwich, Eng., 75
Grenada, Windward Is., 1057, 3361, 4458, 4466
Guadalajara, province, Sp., 1261
Guadeloupe, islands, Leeward Is., 3614
Guangzhou, China, 3270
Guatemala, 854, 1010, 1527, 2369, 4449
Gujarat, state, India, 2304
Gulf of Carpentaria. *See* Carpentaria, Gulf of, Austral.
Gulf of Mexico. *See* Mexico, Gulf of
Guyana, 186, 1458, 1892

Haiti, Greater Antilles, 804, 1854, 4818
Hamburg, W. Ger., 275, 1847, 3308, 3775, 3796
Hampshire, county, Eng., 3626
Hannibal, MO, 538
Haryana, state, India, 3372
Harz, mountains, Ger., 2162
Havana, Cuba, 4475
Hawaii, U. S., 306, 1050, 1100, 1652, 1724, 3588, 4814
Haydenville, OH, 3245
Himalayas, mountains, Asia, 1661, 2257, 2366, 3382, 4210
Hispaniola, island, Greater Antilles, 709
Holland. *See* Netherlands
Homestead, PA, 3397
Hong Kong, 206, 281, 740, 1795
Houston, TX, 1819, 3752
Hungary, 1176, 1351, 1356, 1407, 1569, 2053, 2064, 2637, 2999, 3192, 3537, 3788, 4271, 4518, 4696, 4868
Huron, Lake, Can.-U. S., 4805
Hyderabad, India, 398

Ibadan City, Nig., 1780
Iceland, 128, 1471, 1949, 2172, 2988, 3077, 4645, 4647
Idaho, U. S., 1080
Illinois, U. S., 224, 335, 522, 1329, 1331, 1333, 1639, 2173, 2249, 2275, 2368, 2384, 2506-2507, 2951, 3233, 3260, 3483-3484, 3729, 3786, 4148, 4294, 4406, 4473, 4511, 4792, 4994-4996
India, 205, 213, 236, 266, 278, 297, 305, 381, 386, 388, 400-401, 431, 463, 707, 722, 744, 786, 797, 807, 874, 880, 883, 885, 896, 931, 935, 989, 1019-1020, 1290, 1337, 1438, 1515, 1578-1580, 1718, 1775, 1825, 1973, 2025, 2250, 2304, 2362, 2375, 2446, 2794, 2798, 2803, 2857, 2876, 2904, 3085, 3235, 3298, 3304, 3337, 3372, 3378, 3508, 3671, 3709, 3716, 3719, 3836, 3884, 3891, 3894, 4219, 4272-4273, 4275, 4402, 4481, 4524, 4687, 4700, 4714, 4784, 4858, 4893, 4916, 5028, 5032
India, northeast, 722
India, south, 196, 375
Indian Ocean, 690, 1586, 2130, 2622, 3117, 4452
Indochina Peninsula, Asia, 453
Indonesia, 736, 820, 1383, 1582, 1690, 1865, 2329, 2529-2530, 2877, 3314, 3818, 3828, 3951, 4237, 4270, 4419, 4748, 4771
Inner Mongolia, autonomous region, China, 1391
Iowa, U. S., 934, 3943, 4199
Iran, 192, 340, 708, 1008, 1925, 1999, 2535, 2947, 3418, 3948, 4808
Iraq, 1008, 2524, 2846, 2947
Ireland, 476, 651, 1989, 2513, 2935, 3226, 3490, 3565, 4125, 4171, 4179, 4815, 5001-5002. *See also* Northern Ireland, U.K.
Irish Republic. *See* Ireland
Irkutsk, R.S.F.S.R., 268
Islas Malvinas. *See* Falkland Islands, Atl. Oc.
Isle of Man. *See* Man, Isle of, U.K.
Isle of Wight, county, Eng., 2807
Isle Royale National Park, MI, 913
Israel, 223, 229, 232, 322, 534, 716, 741, 776, 849, 940, 1288, 1317, 1595, 1657, 1756, 1781, 2013, 2019, 2258, 2298, 2442, 2539, 2659, 2727, 2729, 2934, 2937, 2942, 3006, 3024, 3176, 3204, 3242, 3257, 3753, 3811, 3916, 4149, 4603, 4637, 4742, 4797, 4968, 5030
Istmo de Tehuantepec. *See* Tehuantepec, Istmo de, Mex.
Italy, 254, 373, 658, 782, 798, 825, 1220, 1287, 1404, 1421, 1641, 1934, 2065, 2112-2113, 2116, 2142, 2193, 2478, 2482, 2838, 2893, 3198, 3238, 3296, 3341, 3502, 3755, 3766, 3917, 4031, 4130, 4761, 4829
Ivory Coast, 916, 986, 2125, 3217, 4931

Jakarta, Java, Indonesia, 820, 4771
Jamaica, 539, 864, 1291, 1482, 1555, 1869, 1922, 4319
Japan, 3, 68, 209, 304, 806, 816, 919, 938, 963, 991, 1180, 1217, 1254, 1318, 1408, 1411, 1414, 1430, 1475, 1577, 1662, 1668, 1763, 1966, 2144, 2192, 2345, 2398, 2400, 2402, 2408, 2431, 2457, 2526, 2617, 2747, 2785, 2789, 3106, 3324, 3593, 3613, 3650, 3782, 3789, 3821, 3911, 3915, 3924, 3952, 4163, 4299, 4448, 4471, 4521-4523, 4536, 4640, 4741, 4885
Japan, Sea of, 3644

Jasper National Park, Alta., 3996
Java, island, Indonesia, 736, 1690, 2329, 2877, 3818, 4748
Jehossee Island, SC, 1931
Jerash, Jordan, 290
Jerusalem, Israel, 776, 3753
Johannesburg, S. Af., 4760, 4790
Jonglei Canal, Sudan, 2918
Jordan, 290, 1289, 1296, 1342, 1406, 1898, 2174
Jordan, river, Israel-Jordan, 2174
Juneau Co., WI, 520
Jura, mountains, Fr.-Switz., 1240

Kainji Dam Site, Nig., 3707
Kainji Reservoir, Nig., 1810
Kalahari Desert, Botswana, 439
Kalimantan, Indonesia, 4237
Kamerun. *See* Cameroon
Kampuchea. *See* Cambodia
Kansas, U. S., 832, 3069, 3209, 3724, 4693
Kansas City, KS, 832, 3724
Karakorum Range, Kashmir, 190
Karelian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, R.S.F.S.R., 4045, 4075
Kashmir, 463
Kentucky, U. S., 282, 790, 848, 2177
Kenya, 97, 407, 609, 765, 768, 784, 1308, 1800, 1845, 2224, 2254, 2323, 2695, 3003-3004, 3094, 3602, 3785, 4069, 4685, 4817
Kerala, state, India, 3337, 4916
Kharga Oases, Egypt, 2636
Khartoum, Sudan, 3756
Khayelitsha, S. Af., 4780
Kimberley, S. Af., 4292
Kinshasa, Zaire, 814, 4205, 4281
Kirgiz Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R., 2293
Knoxville, TN, 839
Kola Peninsula, R.S.F.S.R., 3873
Köln, W. Ger., 3793
Kootenay National Park, B.C., 3995
Korea, 881, 891, 2001, 2525, 2698, 2831, 4842. *See also* South Korea
Kuril Islands, R.S.F.S.R., 2457
Kuwait, 955, 1049, 1345, 3277

Labrador, region, Newf., 1547, 2496, 2615, 3116
Ladakh, India, 4687
Lake Biwa. *See* Biwa Ko, Jap.
Languedoc, region, Fr., 3389
Laos, 1433, 2062
Latin America, 285, 441, 445, 497, 561, 759, 907, 1389, 1426, 1554, 1817, 1822, 1920, 1987, 2338, 2349, 2369, 2440, 2443, 2713, 2756, 2784, 2980, 3396, 3423, 3489, 3866, 4216, 4356, 4752, 4820, 4838, 4924. *See also* Central America; South America
Lebanon, 226, 533, 948, 1008, 1516, 1994, 2740, 2802, 2942, 3005, 3694, 3967
Leningrad, R.S.F.S.R., 1364, 4071
Leon, province, Sp., 1262
Lesotho, 2007, 3387, 4652
Lesser Antilles, Caribbean Sea, 1184, 1469, 1794, 1912, 2149, 3614, 4458
Liberia, 1525, 5021
Libya, 2833, 4653
Lilongwe, Malawi, 457, 2008
Lincolnshire, county, Eng., 3814
Ljubljana, Yug., 2631, 2665, 2855, 3193, 3409

London, Eng., 289, 1838, 3983, 4232, 4724-4725
London, Ont., 4658
Lorraine, region, Fr., 3849
Los Angeles, CA, 3742, 4066, 4289
Louisbourg, N.S., 4475
Louisiana, U. S., 242, 643, 652, 2856, 3297, 3485, 4390, 4737
Louisville, KY, 282
Lubumbashi, Zaire, 269
Lusaka, Zambia, 1824
Luxembourg, 985
Lyon, Fr., 3777, 4284

Macao, 3237
Macau. *See* Macao
Macquarie Island, S. Pac. Oc., 2156
Madagascar. *See* Malagasy Republic
Madeira, island, Madeira Is., 1118
Madhya Pradesh, state, India, 205, 213, 931, 935
Madrid, Sp., 153, 1467
Maine, U. S., 1228
Malagasy Republic, 3312, 3338, 3507
Malawi, 505, 2008, 2058, 2523, 2673, 4384
Malaya. *See* Malaysia
Malaysia, 376, 947, 1790, 1860, 2354, 2648, 2732, 2925, 2932, 3023, 3089, 3253, 3431, 4530, 4799
Mali, 161, 680, 1712, 2079, 2654, 3141, 3390
Mallorca, island, Sp., 2643
Malta, 1281
Man, Isle of, U.K., 1699
Manawatu, river, N.Z., 641
Manchester, Eng., 4297
Manitoba, province, Can., 2422, 2786, 3354, 3543, 3668, 4946
Maroc. *See* Morocco
Mars, 1191
Martha's Vineyard, island, MA, 3809
Maryland, U. S., 234, 514, 1492, 3091, 4478, 4547, 4602
Massachusetts, U. S., 216, 1385, 2886, 3129, 3615, 3809, 3861, 3939, 4641
Mauritius, 532, 1097
McMurdo Sound, Antarctica, 3511
Medan, Sumatra, Indonesia, 1383
Mediterranean Region, 7, 607, 1169, 2131, 3867, 4027, 4678, 4690, 4844
Mekong River, Delta, Vietnam, 2341
Melanesia, islands, S. Pac. Oc., 2716
Melbourne, Austral., 284
Merida, Mex., 1355
Mesoamerica. *See* Central America
Mexico, 472, 758, 810, 851-852, 975, 1340, 1355, 1435, 1472, 1666, 1797, 1826, 1829, 1855, 2023, 2198, 2240, 2314, 2357, 2382, 2463, 2469, 2509, 2866, 2896, 2979, 3273, 3474, 3883, 4018, 4252, 4311, 4371, 4432, 4507, 4802, 4870, 4998
Mexico, Gulf of, 1125
Mexico City, Mex., 810, 2314
Miami, FL, 3725, 4303, 4757
Michigan, U. S., 173, 175, 723, 913, 1441, 2614, 2873, 2914, 3801, 4316
Micronesia, islands, N. Pac. Oc., 1937, 2330, 4955
Middle America. *See* Central America
Middle East, 208, 249, 817, 1051, 1397, 1529, 1909, 2303, 2468, 2724, 2787, 2929, 2943-2944, 3302, 3377, 4037, 4260, 4365
Milan. *See* Milano, It.
Milano, It., 3766
Milford Sound, N.Z., 3510
Milwaukee, WI, 3619
Minas Gerais, state, Braz., 4320
Minneapolis, MN, 4751
Minnesota, U. S. 957, 1078, 1550, 1722, 2179, 2326, 3480-3482, 4751
Mirror Lake, NH, 4155
Mississippi, U. S., 731, 2428, 3213, 3328
Mississippi, river, U. S., 2746
Missouri, U. S., 538
Missouri, river, U. S., 2071
Mobile, AL, 3748
Mojave Desert, CA, 2616
Moldavia, 1918
Mongolia, 2611
Montana, U. S., 526-527, 537, 737, 884, 2044, 2128, 2188, 3212, 4670
Montreal, Que., 1814, 1844, 4717
Montserrat, island, Leeward Is., 1184
Morocco, 228, 531, 802, 1295, 1760, 2284, 2965, 3618, 4215, 4380, 5020
Moscow. *See* Moskva, U.S.S.R.
Moskva, U.S.S.R., 294, 1360, 1364, 2762
Mount Everest. *See* Everest, Mount, Nepal-Tibet
Mount St. Helens. *See* Saint Helens, Mount, WA
Mozambique, 2348
München, W. Ger., 3794
Munich. *See* München, W. Ger.

Namaqualand, region, S. Af., 4621
Namibia, 262, 1052, 1096, 1573, 2706, 2858, 3329, 3504-3505, 3604, 4629
Nanjing, China, 1850
Nantucket, MA, 2886
Naples, It., 825
Natal, province, S. Af., 498
Nauru, 1748
Near East. *See* Middle East
Nebraska, U. S., 542, 2761, 3069, 3229
Nederland. *See* Netherlands
Negev, region, Israel, 716
Nepal, 1591, 1799, 2639, 2862, 3232, 3829, 3872, 4040
Netherlands, 5, 258, 291, 353, 405, 433, 478, 594, 654, 833, 1140, 1214, 1292, 1325, 1344, 1347, 1377-1378, 1419, 1698, 2161, 2315, 2436-2437, 2555, 2587, 2604, 2661, 2682, 2768-2769, 2852, 3109-3110, 3447, 3454, 3798, 4295, 4305, 4347
Netherlands East Indies, 1506
Nevada, U. S., 720, 773, 3563, 4013-4014
New Castle, PA, 4727
New Delhi, India, 807
New England, region, U. S., 762, 1523, 1754, 1806, 2492-2493, 3180, 3285, 3346, 3438, 4666, 4812. *See also* United States, northeast
New Hampshire, U. S., 3386, 4155, 4988
New Hebrides, islands, S. Pac. Oc., 2147
New Jersey, U. S., 182, 4639
New Mexico, U. S., 557, 627, 779, 1018, 1089, 1598, 1771, 4276, 4651
New Orleans, LA, 1079
New South Wales, state, Austral., 1155, 1687, 2169, 2649, 3318, 3633, 4286, 4632, 4703, 4766
New York, NY, 286, 751, 836, 1816, 2702, 3263
New York, U. S., 295, 392, 475, 659, 962, 2227, 3280, 3478, 3562, 4140, 4480, 4710, 4914, 4952, 4987
New Zealand, 562, 641, 743, 774, 828, 877, 925, 965, 1259, 1334, 1635, 1653, 1659, 1664, 1672, 1692, 2099, 2104, 2221, 3236, 3445, 3532, 3660, 3783, 3787, 4147, 4218, 4505, 4526, 4691, 4705, 4746, 4912
Newcastle, Austral., 4766
Newfoundland, province, Can., 550, 897, 2607, 2642
Niagara River, Can.-U. S., 139
Nicaragua, 721, 1524, 2799, 2981, 4730
Nicosia, Cyprus, 2741, 2754
Niger, 403, 1210, 2328, 3150, 3215, 3900
Nigeria, 117, 122, 257, 726, 1190, 1249, 1610, 1674, 1780, 1810-1811, 1818, 1878, 1932, 2160, 2281, 2353, 2371, 2551, 2742, 2775, 2911, 3234, 3363, 3416, 3707, 3822, 3825, 3976, 4034, 4101, 4214, 4242, 4455, 4555, 4856, 4878, 4931
Nile, river, Egypt, 2628, 4046
Nordrhein-Westfalen. *See* North Rhine-Westphalia, state, W. Ger.
Norfolk, county, Eng., 3021
Norfolk Island, S. Pac. Oc., 4535
Norge. *See* Norway
Normandy, region, Fr., 2519, 3737
North America, 233, 319, 391, 488, 665, 858, 1545, 1638, 1701, 1723, 2069, 2464, 2712, 2737, 2910, 3201, 3449, 3470, 3741, 3969, 3991-3992, 4161, 4185, 4315, 4469, 4686, 4739
North Atlantic Ocean, 3512
North Carolina, U. S., 518, 565, 889, 914, 3315-3316, 4551, 4806
North Dakota, U. S., 4001
North Rhine-Westphalia, state, W. Ger., 1561
North Sea, 2049
Northern Ireland, U.K., 2184, 2434, 2739, 3322, 3797, 4025, 4429, 4451, 4457, 4935. *See also* Ireland
Northwest Territories, Can., 1171, 1286, 4201
Norway, 129, 668, 670, 766, 1462, 1589, 1677, 1913, 2175, 2396, 2989-2990, 3097
Norwegen. *See* Norway
Nova Scotia, province, Can., 879, 2115, 2203
NSW. *See* New South Wales, state, Austral.

Oaxaca, state, Mex., 4311
Oceania. *See* Pacific Islands
Odessa, Ukraine, 127
Ohio, U. S., 1027, 2774, 2950, 2977, 3245, 4226
Ohio, river, OH-WV, 2975
Okanagan Valley, B.C., 1919
Okefenokee Swamp, GA, 3103
Oklahoma, U. S., 2118, 3073, 3807
Omaha, NE, 2761
Oman, 265, 2222
Ontario, province, Can., 256, 283, 404, 826, 1022, 1025, 1694, 1823, 2197, 2306, 2487, 2596, 3272, 3471, 3667, 3702, 3705, 4140, 4634, 4658, 4753
Orange Co., CA, 4301
Oregon, U. S., 146, 180, 724, 1671, 2758, 3881, 4891
Orkney, county, Scot., 503
Orkney Islands, Scot., 2372
Orwell Lake, MN, 2179
Osnabrück, W. Ger., 191, 2241
Österreich. *See* Austria
Ottoman Empire, 2724
Outer Banks, NC, 4806
Outer Space, 1114, 1191, 3029, 3070, 4057, 4606, 4611, 5036

Pacific Islands, 1588, 2416, 2543, 2703, 3039, 3733, 4053, 4976
Pacific Ocean, 603, 956, 1260, 1585, 3118-3119, 3622, 3965, 4553
Page Co., VA, 515-516
Pakistan, 1971, 2335, 2759, 2912, 3228, 4809, 4835
Palestine, region, Israel-Jordan, 4742
Pamirs, mountains, Tadzhikistan, 1676, 1737
Panama, 4532
Papua New Guinea, 648, 1105, 1307, 2383, 2880, 3035, 3216, 3364, 3690, 3887, 4937
Paraguay, 4412
Paris, Fr., 1369, 2309, 3202, 4296
Patagonia, region, Arg., 3098
Pennsylvania, U. S., 140-142, 364, 755, 927, 939, 978, 1834, 2892, 3397, 4225, 4261, 4287, 4638, 4727, 4915, 4953-4954
People's Republic of China. *See* China
Perry Co., PA, 140, 511
Persia. *See* Iran
Perth, Austral., 1843
Peru, 413, 796, 855, 966, 1449, 1896, 1907, 2123, 2150, 2201, 2511-2512, 2827, 2868, 2983, 3434, 4668, 4879, 4881
Peru, IL, 4473
Petersburg. *See* Saint Petersburg, Russian Empire
Petra, Jordan, 1898
Philadelphia, PA, 1834, 4261
Philippines, 761, 787, 960, 1059, 1468, 1963, 1993, 2248, 2455, 2571, 2718, 2721, 2779, 2811, 2872, 2875, 3906, 4627
Pittsburgh, PA, 4287
Poland, 230, 468, 890, 1193, 1353, 1533, 1830, 1842, 2003, 2091, 2269, 2629, 2633, 2697, 2730, 2749-2750, 2870, 2915, 2997-2998, 3083, 3101, 3200, 3283, 3410, 3496-3501, 3838, 3934, 5015-5016
Polar Regions, 974, 3950, 4165
Polynesia, islands, Pac. Oc., 660, 1714
Port au Prince, Haiti, 804
Port Harcourt, Nig., 1818, 2742
Portland, OR, 2758
Portugal, 255, 1271, 1454, 1456, 2585, 2605, 2931, 3772, 3804, 4971
Prague. *See* Praha, Czech.
Praha, Czech., 267, 300
Prairie Provinces, Can., 2067. *See also* Canada, west
Prince Edward Island, province, Can., 800
Prince Rupert, B.C., 1363
Puebla, Mex., 1829
Puerto Rico, Greater Antilles, 246, 451, 1503, 1779, 4450, 4501
Puget Sound, WA, 4008, 4127
Punjab, state, India, 2375, 2446, 3235, 3884, 4481
Pyrenees, mountains, Fr.-Sp., 3620, 3750

Qatar, 1422
Québec, Que., 509
Québec, province, Can., 382, 1029, 1181, 1192, 1230, 1547, 1746, 1814, 2243, 2306, 2620, 2766, 2832, 2952, 3130, 4617, 4642, 4967
Queensland, state, Austral., 1747, 1805, 2638, 2841, 2845, 2854, 3173, 3282, 4212

Rajasthan, state, India, 118, 278, 3298, 3716
Rangoon, Burma, 2745
Rarotonga, island, Cook Is., 4527
Republic of South Africa. *See* South Africa, Republic of
Rhein. *See* Rhine, river, Eur.
Rheinland-Pfalz. *See* Rhineland-Palatinate, state, W. Ger.
Rhine, river, Eur., 3411
Rhineland-Palatinate, state, W. Ger., 5011
Rhum, island, Scot., 2151
Rio Grande, river, TX, 1245
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, 3258, 3779
Rochester, MN, 2326
Rockingham Co., VA, 515-516
Roha, India, 297
Romania, 198, 323, 1538, 2452, 2734, 3252, 3462, 3942, 4770
Rotterdam, Neth., 338, 2315
R.S.F.S.R. *See* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic
Ruhr, region, W. Ger., 2297
Russian Empire, 1836, 2467, 3452, 3723, 4400. *See also* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic
Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, 271, 1364, 1832, 2385, 2762, 2994-2996, 3244, 3656, 3762, 3873, 4045, 4071, 4075, 4517, 4659, 4689, 4708. *See also* Russian Empire
Rwanda, 384, 1450, 1572, 2283

Saarland, state, W. Ger., 1559, 5012
Sahara, desert, Af., 866
Sahel, region, Af., 1720, 2164, 2226, 2291, 2393, 2653, 3147, 3151, 3163, 3355, 3630, 3879, 3892, 4181, 4873
Saint Augustine, FL, 1528
Saint Christopher, island, Leeward Is., 1184
Saint Elias Mountains, B.C.-Yukon Terr., 2190
Saint Helens, Mount, WA, 100, 620, 2635, 3599
Saint John, island, Virgin Is., 3824, 4800
Saint Kitts. *See* Saint Christopher, island, Leeward Is.
Saint Lawrence River, Can., 2072
Saint Lucia, island, Windward Is., 3938
Saint Paul, MN, 4751
Saint Petersburg, Russian Empire, 2467
Saint Vincent, island, Windward Is., 1469
Salvador. *See* El Salvador
Samoa Islands, S. Pac. Oc. , 2671
San Agustin, Col., 2332
San Andreas Fault, CA, 2152
San Francisco, CA, 824, 3278, 4762
San Francisco Bay, CA, 144
San José, C.R., 4256
San Pablo, Braz., 4263
San'a, Yemen, 2771
Santa Catalina Mts., AZ, 728
Santa Cruz, Bol., 2720
Santiago, Chile, 1324, 1382, 1384, 2271
Santorin. *See* Thira, island, Gr.
Sarawak, Malaysia, 1755, 3089
Saskatchewan, province, Can., 944, 1546
Saturn, 2593
Saudi Arabia, 162, 629, 1268, 1396, 2602, 2612, 2656, 3246, 3258, 3779, 3784, 4373
Scandinavia, Eur., 195, 1300, 1304, 3746, 3767, 3903, 3907, 3914, 4644
Schleswig-Holstein, state, W. Ger., 358
Schweiz. *See* Switzerland
Scotland, 109-110, 156, 160, 312, 474, 500, 553, 633, 805, 999, 1439, 1491, 1514, 1699, 1708, 1802-1803, 1882, 2114, 2117, 2151, 2316, 2372, 2401, 2423, 2464, 2479, 2516-2518, 3028, 3111, 3158, 3266, 3453, 3459, 3494, 3582, 3642, 3687, 3769, 4116, 4223, 4393, 4403, 4416, 4476, 4895, 5005
Scott Co., VA, 1076
Sea of Japan. *See* Japan, Sea of
Sendai, Jap., 4299
Seneca Co., NY, 475
Senegal, 2652, 3781, 4376
Sevilla, Sp., 3747
Seychelles, islands, Ind. Oc., 1098, 1574, 3692
Shamian Island, China, 4950
Sheffield, Eng., 4300
Shetland Islands, Scot., 928, 2372, 3111, 3642
Shoreham Beach, Eng., 3771
Siam. *See* Thailand
Siberia, region, U.S.S.R., 147, 268, 366, 2358, 2363, 2426, 2661, 4065, 4078, 4267
Sichuan, China, 2537
Sicily, island, It., 1641, 2482
Sierra Leone, 873, 2181, 3191, 3262, 3935-3937, 4759
Sierra Nevada, mountains, CA, 2141
Sinai, peninsula, Egypt, 2722
Sines, Port., 3772
Singapore, 740, 809, 1006, 1305, 1380, 1423, 1861, 2528, 3255, 3956
Slovak Socialist Republic, Czechoslovakia, 1174, 3167, 3339
Slovenia, republic, Yug., 3149
Snake River Plain, ID, 4009
Sofia, Bulg., 1841
Solar System, 4057
Solomon Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 89, 1584
Sonora, state, Mexico, 2240
Sonoran Desert, Mex.-U. S., 1757, 2198
South Africa, Republic of, 752, 1783, 1977, 1990, 2154, 2448, 2508, 3002, 3092, 3444, 3506, 3513, 3922, 3945, 4146, 4292, 4389, 4405, 4438, 4472, 4474, 4621, 4760, 4780-4781, 4790, 4900, 4921, 5023-5026, 5027
South America, 558, 852, 996, 1793, 2046, 2645, 3764-3765, 4021. *See also* Latin America
South Australia, state, Austral., 2583, 3052, 3450, 3864
South Carolina, U. S., 760, 1778, 1931, 1951, 2022, 2871, 2887, 3271, 4889
South Dakota, U. S., 4343
South Georgia, island, S. Atl. Oc., 1590
South Korea, 2272, 2804. *See also* Korea
South Orkney Islands, Antarctica, 4528
South Shetland Islands, Antarctica, 2140
South-West Africa. *See* Namibia
Soviet Central Asia, 1676, 1737
Soviet Union. *See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Spain, 124, 149, 253, 279, 359, 372, 444, 646, 799, 841, 1213, 1261-1262, 1284, 1321, 1373, 1467, 1478, 1498, 1680, 1726, 1923, 2264, 2288, 2441, 2643, 2869, 3000, 3018, 3174, 3336, 3359, 3388, 3503, 3710, 3747, 3776, 3862, 3865, 4122, 4503, 4519, 4620, 4775, 4844, 4846
Spanish America. *See* Latin America
Spitsbergen, island, Svalbard, 664, 678, 2239, 3095, 3621, 3623, 4648
Springfield, IL, 3786
Sri Lanka, 188, 339, 1473, 2704, 3953, 4930
Sterling, OH, 2950
Stevens Co., WA, 525
Strasbourg, Fr., 801, 2684
Sturgeon Bay, WI, 521

Stuttgart, W. Ger., 1381
Sudan, 792, 942, 952, 1265, 1293, 1314, 2598, 2809, 3020, 3301, 3672, 3756, 3904, 4033, 4178, 4352
Sumatra, island, Indonesia, 3314
Sun City, AZ, 840
Superior, Lake, Can.-U. S., 404
Surinam, 442
Surtsey, island, Ice., 3077
Susquehanna, river, PA, 141-142
Swansea, Wales, 3791
Swarnamukhi Basin, India, 145
Swaziland, 612, 2154, 4624
Sweden, 626, 666, 685, 1703, 2417, 2465, 2924, 2991-2992, 3758, 3844, 4436, 4926
Switzerland, 250, 900, 1240, 1350, 1437, 1455, 2050, 2163, 2225, 2285, 2418, 2475, 2480, 2588, 2755, 3153, 3292, 3461, 3852, 4314, 4410
Sydney, Austral., 536, 1155, 1727, 1807, 3261, 4286
Syria, 235, 272, 1891, 2432, 3006, 3223, 4038, 4804

Tahiti, island, Society Is., 4814
Taiwan, 2889, 4169, 5031
Tamilnad, India, 885
Tanganyika. *See* Tanzania
Tanzania, 1, 263, 333, 1761, 1845, 1960, 2837, 2867, 2938, 3376, 3426, 3979, 4772
Tasmania, state, Austral., 1461, 2693, 3383, 3686
Tatra Mountains, Czech.-Pol., 3283
Tchad. See Chad
Tehuantepec, Istmo de, Mex., 4252
Tel Aviv, Israel, 3242
Tenerife, island, Canary Is., 2610
Tennessee, U. S., 523, 839, 1203, 4150
Texas, U. S., 471, 479, 783, 867, 1245, 1678, 1685, 1819, 2020, 2135, 2210, 2218, 2301, 3485, 3575, 3752, 4006, 4512, 4720, 4744, 4943
Thailand, 248, 611, 767, 1604, 2004, 2356, 2630, 3254, 3317, 3726, 4567, 4876
Thira, island, Gr., 3290
Third World, 429, 1005. *See also* Developing Regions
Thüringen, region, E. Ger., 113
Tianjin, China, 823, 4779
Tibet, 1231, 1646
Tokyo, Jap., 3782, 3789
Toledo, OH, 2774
Toledo, Sp., 274
Toolik Lake, AK, 3624
Topolobampo, Mex., 472
Toronto, Ont., 283, 287, 826, 1823, 3272, 4753
Toulouse, Fr., 1849, 1942
Transylvania, region, Rom., 2452
Tres Arroyos, Arg., 4228
Trinidad and Tobago, 1912
Tristan da Cunha Group, islands, S. Atl. Oc., 2544, 3159
Tropics, 189, 371, 545, 703, 1272, 1420, 1463, 1681, 1947, 2165, 2195, 2878, 3362, 4866, 4883
Tsukuba, Jap., 806
Tuamotu Archipelago, S. Pac. Oc., 660
Tucson, AZ, 2764
Tulare Co., CA, 1090
Tulsa, OK, 2118
Tunisia, 812, 1173, 2394, 4153, 4880
Turkey, 261, 1204, 1370, 1575, 2002, 2549, 3227, 3523, 4453, 4561, 4875
Turks and Caicos Islands, Bahamas, 5000

Uganda, 2670
Ukraine, 490, 493, 1567, 2522, 2781
Ungarn. See Hungary
Ungava Peninsula, Que., 1192, 2615, 2832
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 194, 231, 298, 332, 367, 419, 432, 438, 495, 530, 813, 863, 894, 995, 1001-1004, 1015, 1246, 1264, 1309, 1360, 1408, 1511, 1535, 1565-1566, 1782, 1809, 1862, 1879, 1916, 1955, 1961, 1968, 1979, 1995, 2018, 2024, 2051, 2296, 2343-2344, 2415, 2450, 2459, 2483, 2521, 2707, 2806, 2808, 2816, 2908, 2946, 3195, 3208, 3288, 3327, 3333, 3357, 3395, 3413, 3424, 3516, 3740, 3795, 3823, 3854, 3882, 3949, 4028-4029, 4152, 4209, 4221, 4257, 4259, 4265, 4268, 4435, 4460-4461, 4684, 4721, 4819, 4833, 4851, 4853, 4901, 4934, 4936, 5014
United Kingdom, 465, 3393, 3728, 3744, 3918, 3933, 4755, 4899. *See also* British Isles; Great Britain
United States, 73, 238, 244, 288, 302, 315, 317, 327, 329, 343, 363, 380, 408, 416, 426, 430, 435, 441, 461, 501, 510, 547-548, 554, 598, 621, 671, 706, 757, 789, 794, 803, 830, 835, 842, 871, 882, 887-888, 920, 954, 968, 980, 987, 992, 1014, 1021, 1035, 1107, 1110, 1161, 1165, 1197, 1338-1339, 1348-1349, 1354, 1367, 1386, 1398, 1405, 1428, 1452, 1476, 1480, 1500, 1526, 1593, 1750-1751, 1786-1787, 1851-1852, 1917, 1939, 1964, 2040-2041, 2071, 2214, 2292, 2313, 2319, 2321, 2325, 2388, 2391, 2421, 2424, 2460, 2497-2502, 2556, 2621, 2699, 2724-2725, 2733, 2738, 2773, 2776-2777, 2790, 2795, 2818, 2907, 2926, 2956, 2962, 2966, 2972-2974, 2979, 3184, 3206-3207, 3211, 3239-3240, 3276, 3279, 3319, 3385, 3398-3399, 3405, 3435, 3460, 3468, 3472-3477, 3479, 3535, 3574, 3605, 3700-3701, 3721, 3727, 3778, 3813, 3820, 3831-3832, 3835, 3840, 3859-3860, 3863, 3925, 3929, 3947, 3981, 3997-3998, 4048, 4174, 4182, 4211, 4227, 4229-4230, 4233-4236, 4239, 4247, 4255, 4258, 4262, 4278, 4290, 4317-4318, 4323, 4326, 4385, 4391-4392, 4425, 4427, 4440, 4444, 4462, 4539, 4615, 4674, 4726, 4729, 4731, 4736, 4750, 4756, 4765, 4773-4774, 4776, 4782, 4788, 4791, 4793, 4824, 4841, 4847, 4911, 4945, 4972, 4983-4986
United States, Appalachian Region, 3087, 4834, 4884
United States, east, 1686, 4396
United States, north central, 845, 1357, 3142, 4509, 4862, 4944, 4990
United States, northeast, 4508, 4794. *See also* New England, region, U. S.
United States, northwest, 559, 604, 2879, 3486, 3577, 4368, 4626, 4728
United States, south, 240, 240, 513, 519, 780, 1967, 2708, 2744, 2882, 3218, 3221, 3803, 4048, 4441
United States, southeast, 859, 1958, 3731
United States, southwest, 637, 856, 878, 1542, 2134, 2171, 2711, 3369, 3371, 3373, 3375, 3488, 3897, 4010, 4383
United States, west, 12, 276, 811, 1313, 2763, 2839, 3730, 4007, 4827
U.R.S.S. See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Uruguay, 4470
U.S.S.R. *See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Utah, U. S., 528, 686, 1082-1086, 1649, 2187, 2370, 3143, 4651
Utrecht, Neth., 1347
Uttar Pradesh, state, India, 266, 431, 4273, 4275, 4714
Uzbekistan, 861

Valencia, Sp., 1498
Valencia, province, Sp., 799
Vancouver, B.C., 296, 834, 4738
Vancouver Island, B.C., 3072
Venezia. See Venice, It.
Venezuela, 335, 467, 3161, 4623, 4698
Venice, It., 1220
Venus, 1191, 3580, 4077
Vereinigte Staaten. See United States
Vermont, U. S., 92, 778, 4000, 4887, 4989
Victoria, B.C., 1792
Victoria, state, Austral., 4525
Vienna. *See* Wien, Aust.
Vietnam, 378, 389, 1013, 1302, 1410, 2278, 2341, 2386, 2836
Vilas Co., WI, 4124
Vinaròs, Sp., 1373
Virgin Islands, Caribbean Sea, 1788, 3171, 3824, 4800
Virginia, U. S., 394, 1392, 2948, 3091, 3514, 4159, 4381, 4605

Wales, 6, 336, 653, 829, 831, 988, 1187-1188, 1251, 1597, 2263, 2623, 3112, 3199, 3415, 3685, 3791, 4042, 4643, 4747, 5008
Warsaw. *See* Warszawa, Pol.
Warszawa, Pol., 1842, 2749, 2870
Washington, D. C., 1492
Washington, U. S., 100, 524-525, 620, 719, 1023, 1930, 2635
Waushara Co., WI, 520
Węgry. See Hungary
West Bank, Israel, 322, 2729, 2937
West Berlin. *See* Berlin, Ger.
West Germany, 8, 135, 211, 247, 356, 358, 921, 949, 1381, 1847, 1890, 2241, 2297, 2360, 2376, 2378, 2407, 2456, 2814, 3166, 3194, 3231, 3281, 3308, 3720, 3774-3775, 3793-3794, 3796, 3927, 4047, 4293, 4404, 4769. *See also* Germany
West Indies, 1791, 4681
West Virginia, U. S., 1543, 1868
Western Australia, state, Austral., 2014, 2563
Westminster, Eng., 2735
Wien, Aust., 2052, 3790
Williamsburg, VA, 4605
Wisconsin, U. S., 2, 123, 131, 520, 590, 599, 1055, 1250, 1551-1552, 2042-2043, 2173, 2178, 2347, 2438, 2504-2505, 2793, 2873, 2976, 3096, 3391, 3619, 3713, 3715, 3799, 3815, 3905, 3912, 3923, 3926, 4002-4005, 4120, 4124, 4154, 4510, 4540, 4991-4993
World, 506-508, 1063-1072, 1544, 2031-2033, 2490-2491, 2968-2970, 3468-3469, 3988-3990, 4978-4981
Wright, WY, 3760
Wyoming, U. S., 950, 2045, 2364, 3487, 3760, 4138

Yellow River, China, 4661

Yellowstone, river, WY, 3212
Yemen, 1053, 2262, 2771, 3175, 3368, 4882
Yoho National Park, B.C., 3995
Yucatán, state, Mex., 2469, 4371
Yucatan Peninsula, Mex., 854, 1472
Yugoslavia, 2454, 2631, 2665, 2678, 2855, 3019, 3149, 3193, 3409, 3763, 4030
Yukon Territory, Can., 260, 2190, 2967

Zagreb, Yug., 3763
Zaire, 269, 814, 1450, 1663, 1889, 2545, 3156, 3433, 4035, 4205, 4281
Zambia, 505, 1048, 1824, 1888, 1893, 2299, 2681, 2719
Zamora, province, Sp., 1284
Zimbabwe, 505, 2009, 4137, 4266, 4374, 4872, 4920, 5022